

The
Consolidated Index
To the Records of the
Genealogical Office
Dublin, Ireland

Chapters
D – E – F – G - H

Compiled by
Virginia Wade McAnlis

Published by
Virginia Wade McAnlis
82 Gunn Road
Port Angeles WA 98362
360 – 452 - 2953

For all of those who have waited
so long to be found

Copyright Virginia R. McAnlis 1994
All rights reserved. No part of this
publication may be copied,
reproduced or transmitted in any form
or by any means, without permission
of the author/publisher

**Manuscript numbers included
in the consolidated index
and their corresponding film numbers**

The following list of manuscripts are those which are included in the Consolidated Index, insofar as they have been fully and correctly originally indexed. The microfilm call numbers for both the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, USA (SLC) are also given. MS numbers not showing a National Library number must be accessed through the Manuscript Reading Room and is at the discretion of the Chief Herald

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heraldry				SLC100197
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.				
MSS 64-65	NL 8286	MSS 64-67		SLC100160
MSS 66-69	NL 8287	MSS 68-71		SLC100161
MSS 70-73	NL 8288	MSS 72-76		SLC100162
MSS 74-78	NL 8289	MSS 77-79		SLC100163
MS 79	NL 8290			
MS 93-97 Chaos				SLC100208
MSS 93-95 only	NL 8290A			
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms				
		MSS 103-106		SLC100201
MSS 107-109	NL 8291	MSS 107-109		SLC100202
MSS 110-111a	NL 8292	MSS 110-111a		SLC100203
MSS 111a-111c	NL 8293	MSS 111b-111c		SLC100204
MSS 111d-111f	NL 8294	MSS 111d-111e		SLC100205
		MSS 111f-111g		SLC100238
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees)	NL 8295			SLC100187
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches				SLC100238
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I	NL 8296			SLC100133
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II	NL 8296			SLC100133
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III	NL 8296-8297			SLC100133
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I	NL 8310			SLC100192
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II	NL 8310			SLC100192
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III		NL 8311		SLC100192
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV		NL 8311		SLC100193
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V	NL 8311			SLC100193
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations				SLC100211
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations				SLC100211
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3	not filmed			
MS 213 Antrim Families				SLC100113
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees				
		MSS 215-216		SLC100134
		MSS 217-219		SLC100135
MS 220-222 Milesian				SLC100136
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts				

Vol. 1-4	MSS 223-226		SLC100103
Vol. 5-8	MSS 227-230		SLC100104
Vol. 9-11	MSS 231-233		SLC100105
Vol. 12-14	MSS 234-236		SLC100106
Vol. 15-16	MSS 237-238		SLC100107
Vol. 17-19	MSS 239-241		SLC100108
Vol. 20-21	MSS 242-243		SLC100109
Vol. 22-24	MSS 244-246		SLC100110
Vol. 25-28	MSS 247-250		SLC100111
Vol. 29-32	MSS 251-254		SLC100112
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1			
	MSS 261-263		SLC100116
	MSS 264-265		SLC100117
	MSS 266-267		SLC100118
	MSS 268-269		SLC100119
	MSS 270-273		SLC100120
	MSS 274-276		SLC100121
MS 278 Ball MSS		Item 1	SLC100137
MS 279 Stephens MSS		Item 2	SLC100137
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS		Item 1-7	SLC100138
MS 282-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2			
	MSS 292-294		SLC100129
	MSS 295-296		SLC100130
	MSS 297-298		SLC100131
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books	not filmed		
MS 384 Donovan MSS		Item 1	SLC100141
MS 385 Bewley MSS		Item 2	SLC100141
MS 404-5 Davies MSS		Items 2-3	SLC100144
MS 406 Carmichael MSS		Item 1	SLC100144
MS 412 Barry MSS		Item 1	SLC100145
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS		Items 2-5	SLC100145
MS 436 Irwin A			SLC100146
MS 445 Reynell MSS			SLC100146
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W		Items 2-17	
SLC100241			
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota)		Item 1	SLC100196
MS 527 McLysaght MSS	not filmed		
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees		Items 6-7	SLC100212
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees		Items 2-5	SLC100153
MS 647 Heard Collection		Item 2	SLC100156
Loose Pedigrees			
	A-C		SLC100242
	D-G		SLC100243
	H-I		SLC100244
	Mc-R		SLC100245
	S-W		SLC100246

FOREWORD

Revised for Vol. 2, D-E-F-G-H

Before diving into the Consolidated Index itself, a few words of explanation are probably in order. Those readers who have not yet had occasion to dip into the holdings of the Genealogical Office will, of course, not understand why a consolidated index is necessary. Those of you who are trying to follow a family through the Manuscripts, however, will hopefully find this consolidation a happy shortcut to discovering where information on a given surname is likely to be found. Also, since issuing Volume 1, A-B-C, some problems have been solved, and other problems have appeared.

Friends who have become aware of this project have commented that this is a repository that is largely misunderstood as to its value to the researcher in family history. It is true that the body of records was gathered primarily for the benefit, originally, of the Kings of Arms to determine heraldic rights. However, there is a great deal of value and interest to the family history researcher, whether or not you believe the individuals to be titled. The very fact that there are 331 surnames beginning with A, 986 B's, and 925 C's will illustrate the fact that records of a great number of persons other than nobility and landed gentry are to be found in this repository, along with a good sprinkling of records of those living in England! What has also become apparent is that this repository may well be an alternate source to determine the location in Ireland of a particular surname. The same is true of England

A disclaimer first, however: no guarantee is made that the references given are correct. The material herein has simply been copied from the original indexes and no attempt was made to verify numbers or page numbers. An effort to make such a verification would probably swallow up several lifetimes. There have been some difficulties in reading the indexes, due in part to handwriting and in part to my use of paper copies made from microfilms. For this reason you will commonly find numbers stated as, for instance "601 or 641", where the handwriting could be read either way. In a few instances I have had to show ? in place of a number that was totally illegible. If you do not find the reference where I show it to be, I encourage you to go back to the original entry in the index in the event that I misread or mistyped, and that you try looking on pages in the general area of the reference

What has been included? That determination was something of a puzzle, but I made an arbitrary determination to start with the indexes listed by John Grenham on pages 74 and 75 of his TRACING YOUR IRISH ANCESTORS. Mr. Grenham has solved part of the problem by including the manuscript number for each reference. No effort was made to include the material to be found in Hayes MANUSCRIPT SOURCES – this consolidation is likely to become quite unwieldy without it, and Hayes' work is relatively easy to find and to work with.

Film call numbers, both for the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family

History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, U.S.A. (SLC) are found in the section of this book entitled "Manuscript Numbers included in the Consolidated Index and their Corresponding Film Numbers". In the U.S. it is not necessary to go to Salt Lake City since, of course, the microfilms can be seen at a local branch of the Family History Library. If you find difficulty in finding a branch local to you, let me know and I will be happy to let you know where the nearest one is, or just call the Family History Library in Salt Lake for that information. There are also branch libraries in areas outside the U.S., including Australia, England, Ireland and Scotland. There are a few references for which there are no film numbers because the particular record has not been filmed up to this time, and it will be necessary to consult the original records in those cases, either personally or by use of a paid genealogist.

The following are the Indexes which have been included:

MS 117. Mr. Grenham points out that much of the material in this index duplicates material found in other more frequently used indexes, but he gave a list of those items not included in other indexing efforts, and it is these items which I have picked out of MS 117. An interesting sidelight: In skimming through the film containing MS 117, I found that there are two versions of MS 117. I have used the second version because it includes all of the items listed by Mr Grenham as follows:

Antrim Families MS 213
Fisher MSS 280-85
Irish Arms at the College of Heralds MS 37
Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) MS 526
Heraldic Sketches MS 125
Betham Letter Books MS 362-78
Ecclesiastical Visitations MS 198-9
Reynell MSS 445.

Both versions of MS 117 are found along with MS 115 and 116 on SLC #100188. The references in MS 115 will be added at a later date. MS 116 was not used because it is unfinished. If it appears that there is information to be found there that is not duplicated elsewhere, it will be added also at a later date.

MS 148 Index to O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua. The material referred to is found in MS 145 (Vol. I), MS 146 (Vol. II), and MS 147 (Vol. III). I have used the index found at the end of Vol. III since it appears to be more complete. I have included the volume numbers here because all of the references begin with a Roman numeral which refers to the volume, followed by an arabic numeral which refers to the page number in the particular volume.

MS 255-60 Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills (Betham). If you have had occasion to investigate this index, you will recall it as being titled "**Collectanea Genealogica**" with no reference to either alliances or wills. The index itself is

two page spread of volume and page numbers, which I have shorthanded into references which look like 3/101 or 15/210. The first number is the volume number and the second the page number in that volume. See the film number listing, as I have broken down what volumes are on what films – each volume is one manuscript, but the manuscript numbers are not the same as the volume numbers. What you will find in the records themselves is an abstract by Mr. Betham of the original will giving names and relationships of those mentioned in the will, which he used to formulate the sketch pedigrees found in other notebooks mentioned below. In some cases it has been found that he didn't copy down all the information in the original will, but this is what we have unless a copy of the original turns up somewhere.

There is also a ten volume item labelled simply “Lodge” which I have included in the hope that I will find the underlying material before this work goes to press. What I can tell you now is that it does not refer to Lodge’s Peerage. I did find a reference to these manuscripts in an article in *Analecta Hibernica*, but although they were accounted for at the time of sale, they apparently have since disappeared – or perhaps they have been buried in with something else

See film number SLC #100113 for the index, and MS 223 through 256 for the abstracts. See the film number listing for specific references. Mr. Grenham points out that these MMS are also indexed by Vicar, although upon investigation, Mr. Vicar shows only the name of the deceased and year of death.

MS 386 Index to Funeral Entries. Here again the actual title on the index is “**Register of the Baronetage**”. This is a particularly interesting and helpful index as it includes a remarkable amount of genealogical information in the index itself, which I have in turn transferred into the Consolidated Index due to concern that the researcher might miss it by not looking at the index after using the Consolidated Index. Almost all entries include the year of death and the place. Also there are items such as who the husband or wife was, where the residence was, who the father was and which son or daughter the individual was. The references are to MS 64 through 79, one volume per MS like the *Collectanea Genealogica*, and run from the years 1588 to 1729 with some exceptions, as follows:

MS 64	Vol. 1	1588-1617
MS 65	Vol. 2	1597-1603
MS 66	Vol. 3	1604-1622
MS 67	Vol. 4	1651-1682
MS 68	Vol. 5	1622-1633
MS 69	Vol. 6	1633-1652
MS 70	Vol. 7	1636-1639
MS 71	Vol. 8	1639-1641
MS 72	Vol. 9	1640-1663
MS 73	Vol. 10	1659-1689
MS 74	Vol. 11	1672-1681 Arms/Irish Peers

MS 75	Vol. 12&13	1683-1691
MS 76	Vol. 14	1651-1669, 1787
MS 77	Vol. 15	from 1861
MS 78	Vol. 16	“A”
MS 79	Vol. 17	1622-1729

Be sure to look in the rear of each volume for an index giving the page number in that volume for the name you are searching. Since I did not find this until after Volume I was issued, I will wait to include this information in a future revision. The index is found on film number SLC #100142, and see the film number listing for specific film numbers.

MS 422-3 Index to Arms registered at the Genealogical Office. In attempting to locate this index I stumbled into MS 110, 111 and 111a-b-c-d-e-f-g which are indexed in their individual volumes. I then discovered that this series actually begins with MS 103. My references end with MS 111e because 111f is illegible and 111g has no index. These latter disabilities I hope to rectify at a later date. The references refer to material in the same volume.

MS 470 – This is the index one is usually first referred to, and put off by! It is in three parts, each part indexing different manuscripts. All of the manuscripts are listed in order of Manuscript Number in the film number listing. Although this index (MS 470) is typewritten, a considerable amount of information has been handwritten in, including the relevant manuscript numbers.

I have made little or no comment with regard to content or value since what is valuable to my research may be of no value to yours, and vice-versa. Also, as we all know it's the little clues that add up to an eventual body of knowledge. If you have questions or comments, I will welcome them since this project is only of value to those who use it, and I recognize that it will only be used if it conveys what you need to know.

- DABBADIE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/301
- DABDALL
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 144, 165
- DABRIADA
Kings of
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 329
- DABZAC
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/312 – Lodge 4/182
- DACRES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/304, 15/5 - Lodge 1/203, 2/145, 4/52,
10/37
- DADE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/169
- DAERES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 7/99
- D'AGNEAU
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/26
- DAIMKIN, O'
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 146
- DALAGHAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/300
- DALE
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 357
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/267, 6/105 – Lodge 1/112
of Co. Wexford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 146,
Matheis - bur. Dublin 1614
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- DALEY/DALY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82, 234
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 554, 556, 563
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 435
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 407
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 12
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 121
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/79, 5/261, 6/42, 7/108, 8/43, 9/108,
10/17, 11/130, 12/236, 15/119, 17/228, 19/9, 20/20, 21/86, 22/68,
23/1, 25/46 or 116, 27/4, 30/1, 31/116, 32/90 – Lodge 4/87, 5/39,
7/3
of Killimore/ Killymer
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 167
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.126
of Carrownekelly, Co. Galway
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XVI p.130-135
of Co. Westmeath
MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 369
- DALEY/DALY
of Callagh
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 264
of Raford

- MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 265 or 268
- DALGEL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/27
- DALGLIESH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/268
- DALHUNTY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/409
- DALION
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/2
- DALKELL
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 182, 199
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 458
- DALLAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/306
- DALLAS
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 197
- DALLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/197
- DALLISIER
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 222
- DALLOWAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/369, 27/162
- DALRYMPLE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.177
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/216, 14/215, 16/73, 27/247, 30/71
- DALTON/D'ALTON
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103, p.108
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 128
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.IX p.8, 35
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 54, 56
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 500, 507, 518
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 3/91, 4/165, 5/170, 8/122, 9/339,
10/294, 11/285, 12/206, 13/250, 14/344, 15/94, 16/156, 18/210,
19/89, 20/52, 22/36, 24/368, 26/229, 28/241, 29/200, 31/192 -
1/243, 2/65, 3/10, 4/241, 5/261, 6/15, 10/32
of Grenanstown, Co. Tipperary
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 53
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.I p.231, 258
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.199, 213
of Mullymahon, Co. Longford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.I p.215 - Vol. 11 p.143
of Kilmadaly, Co. Westmeath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. I p.232, 258
of Milltown, Co. Westmeath
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.203-6, 351
Loose Pedigrees
of Dublin
MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 32
of Co. Tipperary, Co. Limerick & Co. Clare
MS 404-5 Davies MSS no page given
of Co. Westmeath

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 120-130
of Co. Waterford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 131
of Co. Kilkenny
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 132-133
Edmond - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
John - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Son & heir of Tibbott Dalton. Wife: Ellice Dillon
Res: Rathcowrath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
John - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Son & heir of Henry Dalton. Wife: Elinor Dillon
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Thomas - bur. Co. Westmeath 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DALWAY

- MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103 p. 137
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/158 or 188, 10/152, 17/326, 18/361,
21/432, 31/13
of Ballakill, Co. Antrim
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XII p.336
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.338
..... ? - bur. 1620. Husband: John Dobbe
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DALYEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/100

DALYSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/152 or 182

DALZIELL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 138

DAMER

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 103, p. 71
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 358
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/29, 23/87, 27/270 - Lodge 5/109, 6/29

DAMES

- of Rathmoyle, King's Co. & Greenhill
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 602
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
of Athy, Co. Kildare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 604
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p. 604-605
of Tullamore
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 63

DANAGE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 202

DANBY/DANBIE

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 39
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 183, 427
Rev. - bur. 1625.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DANCE

D-4

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 24, 197
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 104 p. 12
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/137

DANCER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 294
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/301, 12/142 or 147 - Lodge 217
of Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 573 no page given, & 576 p.57
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 114.

DANCEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/51, 19/69

DANE/DANES

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 222
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111b p. 69
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111c p. 37

DANIEL/DANIELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 111
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 58, 195
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 45
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 504
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/63, 4/223, 5/42, 6/109, 7/81, 8/214,
9/270, 11/32, 14/144, 16/1, 18/109, 21/243, 22/327 or 329, 24/192,
26/15, 27/1, 30/1, 31/93, 32/208 – Lodge 1/203, 5/65, 6/229, 10/8
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 169
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.109 p. 167
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.133
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 262
of Co. Kildare
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.235
Dean of Down
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 281

DANLEY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 589

DANNIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/297

DANTY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 258

DANVERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/281

DANVERO

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162

DARAH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/351

DARBY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 77, 170
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 130
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/65, 13/171, 16/303, 17/311, 19/568, of
Leap Castle, King's Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.195
of King's Co.

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 574 no page given
- DARBYCUS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/232
- DARCUS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234
- DARCY/O'ARCY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 151
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.II p.13, 19, 28 - Vol.IV p. 257
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55, 478, 485
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321, 456
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 437, 438 I
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 2/27, 3/64, 4/340, 5/238, 6/64,
7/111, 8/160, 10/57, 11/200, 15/21, 16/94, 18/79, 19/31, 20/326,
21/277, 23/65 or 165, 25/184, 27/96, 32/167 or 169 – Lodge 1/9
4/45, 5/154, 6/139, 7/25, 9/6, 10/20
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 147 (see Evans)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 386 (see Irvine)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111d p. 101, 107
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111e p. 93
- of Dunmowe, Co. Meath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.316 - Vol.IV
p. 169
- of Platyn or Platten, Co. Louth & Stidalt, Co. Meath
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.38 or 314 -
Vol. XII p.252-258 - Vol.IV p.174
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.219, 229-231, 277
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 246-257
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 134
- of Rathcarn, Co. Westmeath & Hyde Park, Co. Westmeath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.170
- of Chesterfield, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.172
- of Rath of Grange, Co, Meath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.173
- of Simonstown, Co. Westmeath
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.225
- of Kiltolla
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.207, 227
- Claims to Chichester House
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.279
- of Galway
MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.27
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 258-269
- of Westmeath and Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.136-139
- Howlin
Loose Pedigrees
- of Noxton, Co. Lincoln
MS 436 Irwin A p.27
- Mrs. Christopher - see Mary White in Funeral Entries
Edmond - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Res: Bishops court. Wives: (1) Elinor Nugent,

(2) Amy Fitzgerald, (3) Mary Cusack, (4) Katherine Peritt, and
(5) Margery Nangle.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Jane - bur. 1609. Husband: Waiter Birte. Res: Tullock

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Katherine - bur. 1608. Husband: William Mackey

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Martin - bur. Galway 1636. Wife Christick Martin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DARDIE

Mary - bur. 1621. Husband: Anthony Halpenny

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DARDIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/117, 14/171, 26/14

Patrick - bur. 1601. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Patrick - bur. Drogheda 1616

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Thomas - bur. Co. Westmeath 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Walter - bur. Co. Westmeath 1639

: MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Mr. - bur. 1596. Wife: Russell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. - see Cicely FitzGerald in Funeral entries index

DARDITZ

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/256, 6/213, 7/43
of Co. Westmeath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.141

DARE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 592, 595, 651

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13

DAREN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344

DARGAN

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41

DARHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234

DARISCON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/87

DARKEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 39

DARLEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 207, 225

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 157

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 105 p.27

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p.133

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/32, 14/407, 19/402

of Flush Hall & Movilla, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.90

The Scalp, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.90

- Newtownards, Co. Dublin, & Co. Wicklow
 MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6
 MS 611 Lodge Family p.30
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS p. 630
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XV p.180
- DARLING
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 251, 265, 606
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 155
 MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/408, 31/86
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111d p. 71
- DARLINGTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/72
- DARNLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/57
 Earl Bligh
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 156
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1a, 32, 42
- DAROLIZ
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/267
- DARQUIER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/97
- DARRAGH
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/267, 14/299, 16/116, 19/353, 31/27 –
 Lodge 5/61
- DARRELL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36,
- DARROW
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/230
- D'ARTOIS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/240
- DARTREY
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 12, 27
 Baron (Dawson)
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30
- DARYES
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 337
- DASHWOOD
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 149
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/109
- DASK
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 450
- DASSY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/137
- DATON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/298
 Edmond - bur. 1629
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

D'AUBIGNY - see Arundel, Earl of D-8
of Arundel
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p.277

DAULHAT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/427 - Lodge 5/113

DAULTON
? - bur. Dublin 1596
MS 74-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

DAUNT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/399, 7/20, 8/316, 11/222, 12/241,
15/298, 28/257
of Gortgrenan, Co. Cork
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.207
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p.145
of Co. Cork & Gloucester
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p.106-119

DAVAS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/292

DAVASSA
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/117

DAVELL/ DAVELLS
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.451
of Queen's Co., Co. Carlow
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p.140-143
Pierce - bur. 1623. Res: Queens Co.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DAVENANT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/58
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS, 11

DAVENPORT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4174, 5/123, 6/14, 18/416, 27/2, 30/72,
31/203 - Lodge 5/131
of Cullentragh, Co. Cavan
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 57
of Bregoge, Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I
of Co. Limerick
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

DAVERS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/260
Sir William - bur. 1615
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

DAVID
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 282
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 128

DAVIDSON
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.111a p.10
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/173, 7/196, 9/118, 10/28, 13/278,
14/366, 19/154 – Lodge 4/258

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Joan - bur. Queens Co. 1640. Husbands: {1} Capt. Pierce Hovenden, and
 {2} Edward FitzGerald
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

DAVIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/126

DAVIS/ DAVIES/ DAVYES/ DAVYS

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p.33

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6, 8, 270

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 195

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.XI p.254

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 31, 54, 55, 321, 326, 396, 398, 403,
 473

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 82, 165

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p.89

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 314

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111 a p. 42

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/33, 14/61, 24/117, 26/96 - Lodge
 4/221

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 3/119, 4/46, 5/81, 6/7, 7/155,
 8/242, 9/22, 10/51, 11/257, 12/20, 13/58, 14/164, 15/140, 16/147,
 17/115, 18/209, 19/242, 20/60 or 66, 21/52, 22/107, 23/27, 24/27,
 24/62, 25/166, 26/3, 28/113, 29/138, 30/58, 31/75, 32/15 - Lodge
 1/199, 3/41, 4/139, 5/141, 6/76, 10/14

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103, 4/100, 6/360, 7/3, 8/39, 11/68,
 14/54, 16/47, 18/426, 19/117, 21/191, 28/159, 30/298 - Lodge
 1/199, 3/91

of Cork & Co. Cork

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16, 29, 31

MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

Loose Pedigrees

of Hacketstown, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XV p.140

of Hampstead, Co. Dublin

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.217

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 85

of Co. Antrim

MS 436 Irwin A p. 89

of Carrickfergus

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 65

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 39-41, and MSS 437 Pt. III

Funeral Entry

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 59

of Co. Galway, Co. Antrim, Co. Limerick, Co. Dublin, & Bandon, Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

Countess of Cavan

Loose Pedigrees

of Kildare, Dublin & Co. Carlow

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

- Sir Paul - pedigree
 MS 496-511 Box D
 of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh, Co. Roscommon
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p. 59, 64
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
 of Co. Roscommon
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 144
 of Kill in Co. Kildare
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 147
 of Shropshire
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 297
 of Fermanagh, Cavan, Monaghan
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 146
 of Lisgold, Co. Fermanagh
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 8
 Lord Mountcashell
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 55, 63, 203
 Sir Paul
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 11
 Arms
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 55
 Gerrott - bur. 1619. Res: Co. Kildare
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 William, J. P. - bur. Dublin 1661
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 10
 Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1701. Husband: Charles Wallis
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
 James - bur. 1622. Res: Kill
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Lawrence - bur. Dublin 1634.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Mary - bur. Dublin 1683.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
 Mrs. Paul - see Margaret Usher in Funeral Entry Index
 Samuel - bur. Dublin 1635
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1634
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Sir William - bur. Dublin 1687
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
 Lady (William) - see Martha Boyle in Funeral Entry Index
 Zachary - bur. Dublin 1635
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: Hatten.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1660. 3rd son of Sir Paul Davis.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- DAVISON
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 258, 270, 297
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 472
 of Co. Galway & London

- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.77-89
 William - bur. Co. Clare 1633
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/186
- DAVORAN, O'
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 112 (A)
- DAVORON, O' DAVOREN
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/384, 17/198, 19/356
- DAVIN, O'
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 146
- DAW
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/298
- DAINBSON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/144 or 149
- DAWES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/313 - Lodge 5/56
- DAWLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/217, 23/55
- DAWLIN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140
- DAWNAY
 Viscount Downe
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 227
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 203
- DAWSON
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 105, 121
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 108 p. 290
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 108 p. 243 (see
 Duffield)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111b p. 65
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111c p. 101
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 111d p. 5
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 21225, 3/129, 5/20, 7/40 or 49,
 8/322, 9/287, 10/349, 13/178, 14/18, 15/211, 16/25, 19/24, 20/292,
 21/62, 22/75, 23/26, 24/41, 25/236, 26/294, 28/101, 29/2, 32/125 -
 Lodge 1/43, 2/93, 3/3, 4/209, 5/65, 6/20, 7/8, 10/14
- of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.76 -
 Vol.VIII p.615, 621, 623, 626
- of Spaldington, Yorkshire
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.78
- of Londonderry
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p.80, 616, 621
- of Drogheda
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol. VIII p.615 - Vol. V
 p.271
- of Arrnagh

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.630
 Bishop of Clonfert
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VIII p.624
 Viscount Cremorne
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 58
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.248
 Viscount Carlow
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.6
 of Castledawson
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p. 327
 Earl of Darling
 MS 611 Lodge Family p.8
 Co. Derry
 Loose Pedigrees
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432 p. 120, 127-8, 249
 MSS 438 Pt.X
 of Co. Tipperary, Co. Wicklow & Dublin
 Loose Pedigrees
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.60
 MS 611 Lodge MSS p.8 - 630
 of Yorkshire
 MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 206-209
 of Greystoke & London
 MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 246
 Earl of Portarlington
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.28
 Baron Dartrey
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.30
 Elizabeth - bur. 1729
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- DAWTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/251
- DAXON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/172, 161324, 29/11
- DAY
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 276
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 226
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/47, 6/201, 7/16, 8/178, 9/299, 10/36,
 11/74, 15/288, 17/229, 18/212, 19/240 - Lodge 1/155, 5/113, 6/209
 of Loghercannon, Co. Kerry
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.206
 of Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees (see Blennerhasset env.)
- DAYLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93
- DAYROLLE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/109
- DAYSTALE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/15
- DEA/ O'DEA/O DEADHA
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423, 487 (A)
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/246, 28/223

Dea/ O'Dea/ O Deadha – con'd

D-13

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 134, 138
- DEACKERS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/232
- DEACON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/72, 16/61 - Lodge 1/59
- DEAGTON
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457
- DEAKIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/330, 24/419
- DEALITON
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 500, 506
- DEALTRY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298
- DEAN/DEANE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 137, 553, 567
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 132, 423, 473
MS 445 Reynell· MSS p. 128
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36, 47, 65, 247, 276, 297
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 103 p. 104 (alias Freeman)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 105 p. 58
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 428
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 63
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111 b p. 99
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111 d p. 129
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 2/90, 3/34, 4/288, 5/84, 6/35 or
135, 8/198, 10/302, 12/72, 14/281, 15/276, 16/345, 18/122, 20/102,
23/313, 24/317, 25/243, 26/204, 27/1, 28/3, 31/36, 32/237 -
Lodge 6/145, 7/9, 10/87
of Springfield, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.224
of Dublin & Cork
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.215
of Ballymoran, Co. Cork
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 221
Baron Muskerry
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.221
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.38
Loose Pedigrees
of Cromlin (Crumlin?), Co. Dublin
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 150
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 36, 58
of Co. Kilkenny etc.
Loose Pedigrees
of Stokestown, Co. Wexford
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Camulp, Co. Meath
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Inistogue, Co. Kilkenny
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of London & Co. Wexford

- MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Galway
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.170
Dorothy - bur. 1616. Husbands: (1) Henry Perkin, (2) Robert Constable, and
(3) Sir Charles Calthorpe
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Edward - bur. Kilkenny 1637
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1684. Husbands: (1) Henry Grey, and (2) Donogh O'Brien
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
John - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. - see Anne Saxson in Funeral Entry Index
- DEANSALEN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18
- DE ANGULO see Angulo, de
- DE ARABIN - see Arabin
- DEARING - see also Deering
Capt. William - bur. Dublin 1596
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- DEASE
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.111a p. 63
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/225, 8/177, 19/231, 21/276, 28/241 -
Lodge 4/81
of Turbotstown, Co. Westmeath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.178
of Co. Meath
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 163
- DEASY
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.108 p. 306
- DEATH
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 122
- DE AVALOS
of Spain
Loose Pedigrees
- DEBACLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/389
- DE BALINHARD
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 71
- DEBEAUMONT
Earl of Leicester
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 247
- DEBBS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/187
- DE BELRUE - see Virasel
- DEBERNIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/350
- DEBINGHAM
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 148
- DE BLAQUIERE - see also Blaquiere
Baron

De Blaquiere – con'd

D-15

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156

DE BLOSSET - see Blosset

DE BOHUN - see also Bohun

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.166

DEBRIZAY/ DEBRUSAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/133, 20/365, 27/333 - Lodge 5/158,
6/163

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.I p.119

DE BROCCAS - see Broccas

DEBRUCE

MS 432-371rwin MSS 436 p. 181

DE BURGH - see also Burke

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.21, 52, 54, 298

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140 or 146

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 33, 53

MS 496-511 Boxes - B2

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 169

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.15

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 210

Earl of Clanricarde

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.88, 164

of Connaught

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.50

Earl of Kent

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 245

Earl of Ulster, Lord of Connaught

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 246, 388

MS 432-371rwin MSS 436 p. 175

of Co. Mayo

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 247, 390

of Domkeen, Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 247

of Bert, Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 250 et.seq., 394 et.seq.

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 254

of Dromkerran

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 256

Earl of Cornwall

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 387

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 393

DE BURGS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 99

DE BUTTS - see also Butts

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 4/300, 5/49, 8/143 - Lodge 6/198

of Sligo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XV p.22

DE CAPELL/ DE CAPELLA

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 70

Supple

- De Capell/ De Capella
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VIII p.131
- DECARDUCIS
MS 436 Irwin A p.247
- DE CASTILLA see Castilla, de
- DECETTO
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 105
- DECHASON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/363
- DE CHAUPPIE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/82
- DECIES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105
- DECKER
of Surrey
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 315
- DE CLARE - see also Clare, de and Clare
Earl of Hertford
MS 436 Irwin A p. 205
- DECUFFORD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/61
- DECLOUSY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/350
- DE COURCY - see also Courcy, de
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. X p. 210
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 6
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 109
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/143
of Kinsale & Cashel
Loose Pedigrees
of Cork
MS 496-511 Boxes - D
Lord Kingsale (Kinsale?)
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 11, 193
- DECRAMAKE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/26
- DEDECIES
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 36
- DE DONOYS
Loose Pedigrees
- DEE
of Dundalk
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 165
- DEEHAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/120
- DEER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/20
- DEERING - see also Dearing
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/337, 8/148, 12/30,
14/179, 16/333, 18/405 - Lodge 4/144
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IX p.254-257
of Co. Kildare & Dublin

- Loose Pedigrees
Margaret - bur. 1632. Husband: Anthony Stoughton
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- DEEVERS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/244
- DEEVES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/75
- DEEVY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/9
- DEEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/300, 16/203, 19/396, 27/114, 23/319 -
Lodge 10/1
Abraham - bur. Dundalk 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- DEFERRON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/213
- DE FORT
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8
- DEFREYNE
Lord French
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 281
- DE GAEL
MS 436 Irwin A p.253
- DEGINKEL
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 14
Earl of Athlone
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 100
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 454
- DEGG
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/262
- DE GRAVE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/257
- DEGUAIDE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/275
- DEGUALLY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/104
of Dublin
Loose Pedigrees
- DEGUERE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/259
- DEINES
of Somerset
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 137
- DEJEAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/11 - Lodge 5/59, 6/158
- DE LA BECHE - see also Whitelocke, Lloyd
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 426
- DE LA BERNIERE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/131

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE THE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

DE LA CAPELLE

D-18

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1

DE LA CHEROIS

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XI p.117

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 70, 72

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/232, 18/341

DE LACORTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/180, 27/251

DELACOUR

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 41

Loose Pedigrees

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 197

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/344

DE LACY - see also Lacy, de

Lord Meath

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.92

Baron of Halton, Pomfret, etc.

MS 496-511 Boxes - D

DE LA FAYE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/71

DELAFIEL-D

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 538

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 426

of Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 171

of Fieldston

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 59

James - bur. Co. Monaghan 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Mrs. John - see Anne FitzGerald in Funeral Entry Index

DELAHAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/323, 4/150

DELAHIDE/ DELAHOYDE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 326, 557

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 437

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/222, 3/34, 4/33, 5/109, 6/264, 7/220,

10/48, 11/57 - Lodge 4/69, 5/272, 6/49

of Loughshinny, Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 148

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 149-151

of Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 153

Mrs. Gerrolt - see Jane Preston in Funeral Entry Index

Lawrence - bur. Co. Meath 1637. Second son of Richard Delahide. Wife: Ellice Bermingham

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. Lawrence - see Jane Hussy in Funeral Entry Index

Peter - bur. Dublin 1625.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 19

Sir Rowland - bur. Co. Clare 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

DELAHUNTY

D-19

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261

DE LA LANDEI DE LA LAUNDEI DELAUNE

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 57

of Lincolnshire

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 332

Mrs. Paul - see Sarah Argent in Funeral Entry Index

Archdeacon - bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Miss - bur. Dublin 1675. Husband: Bennett

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

DELAMAINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/137 - Lodge 1/59

DELAMERI DELAMARE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 596, 653

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 460

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 577

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/113, 3/336, 6/334, 9/243, 1617, 19/163,
23/63 - Lodge 2120, 4/230, 5/264

of Co. Westmeath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 160-162

DELA MARRIERE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/185

DELAMAZIERE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/67, 31/24

DELAMILLIERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/280

DELAMOTTO

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/322, 29/87

DELANDRE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/5

DELANY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 136

of Rathcrea, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.16 - Vol.XIII
p.254

DELAP/ DELANE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 167, 168

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/131, 6/130, 12/46, 16/164, 23/98

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/14, 5/114, 6/157, 7/187, 8/197, 11/24,
13/261, 14/380, 15/17, 16/85, 20/410, 22/288, 23/177, 24/129,
30/288 – Lodge 9/116

DE LA POER

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 21

of Co. Waterford

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 189

DE LA POLE

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 331

DELAPP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/253, 6/210, 7/37, 8/221, 19/259,
25/170 – Lodge 5/115

- DELARNEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/262, 16/336,
- DE LA ROCHE - see Roche, de la
- DELATIRE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 10
- DELAUNE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/259 - Lodge 5/99, 6/29
of London
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIII p.133
- DELAVAL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/60, 29/131
of Northumberland
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 12, 124
- DELAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/214, 24/360
- DELAZOUCHE
of Ashby
MS 436 Irwin A p.271
- DELENZE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/66
- DELGARDNO
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/249, 12/55, 18/114
- DEL HOSTE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/303
- DELILL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/263
- DELINCOURT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/76
- DELMEGE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 204
- DELOUSY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/178
- DELVES
Sarah - bur 1623. Husband: Edward Lenton. Res: Kilmainham
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- DELVIN - see also Nugent
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II p.278
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 610
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/188 - Lodge 2/23, 6/145, 7/45
Baron of
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.185-187
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.V p.133
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 293
Lords of - see Nugent in Funeral Entry Index
- DE MAMIEU DE MAUNIL
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131
- DE MARNYS/ DE MARISCO - see also Marisco, de
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p. 106
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p.24
- DEMOLEYNS
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 216
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 313 (Eveleigh)

DE MONTALT

D-21

Baron (Maude)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 292

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 163

DE MONTFORT

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 253

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 34

DE MONTMORENCY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 82

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 61

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/251

Count Montgomerie

Loose Pedigrees

DEMPSEY/ O'DEMPSEY

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 243

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 345, 346

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua Vol.?, p. 344 (A)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 113

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/271, 3/262, 4/152, 5/106, 6/21, 8/341,
10/41, 11/49, 12/136, 15/65, 16/59, 18/307, 20/34, 22/74, 23/256,
24/126, 27/187, 32/310 - Lodge 5/285

of Kells, Co. Meath.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.38

Lord Viscount Clanmaleira

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.150 et seq.

of Timogue, Queen's Co.

Loose Pedigrees

of Liverpool

MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 472

of Kildare

MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 469

of King's Co. & Queen's Co.

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 370-373, 463 or 468

Lady Christopher - see Cleopatra Cary in Funeral Entry Index

Vohny - bur. Queens Co. 1637. Son and heir of Sir Terrence Dempsey. Wives: (1)

Mary Nugent, (2) Jane Maore, and (3) Ismay Bellew, wid. Sir Wm.
Taaffe

DEMPSTER

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 295

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/290

DEMUNT

of Leyden

MS 457 Malony MSS Misc. Peds. p.178

DEN/ DENN/ DENE

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6/209, 26/146

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/171, 6/189

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 166-169

Mrs. John - see Joan Cantwell in Funeral Entry Index

Patrick - bur. c. 1639. Res: Co. Kilkenny

MS 64-79 Funera-1 Entries Vol. 8

DENDITZ

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.200

DE NEALE

D-22

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/27

D'ENGAINE

of Lincolnshire

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 333

DENHAM

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 14, 299

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 60

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/229, 9/98

of Co. Down

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Mary - bur. Dublin 1596

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mary - bur. Carrickfergus 1638. Husbands: (1) Othwell Hill, and (2) Visct.

Chichester

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DENIS/ DENNIS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 54

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XIII p. 215, 218

MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 95, 318

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a p. 47, 51

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/261, 5/00. 6/99. 8/125. 9/168. 11177.

12/214, 14/21, 16/58, 19/143, 21 /203, 23/395, 24/399, 27/5, 28/48

- Lodge 1/77, 4/233

of Waterford

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

of Cork and Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

of Devon

Loose Pedigrees

DENISON/ DENNISON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/327, 14/16, 15/151 or 157, 16/124,
24/42, 30/87, 31/87

of Leeds

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.56

DENLESEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/174

DENMAN

of Denmanstown

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 164

DENMARK

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 38, 114

DENNEHY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132

of Fermoy

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 274

DENNY/ DENNEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 53

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 205

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 502

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/117, 3/75, 7/36, 14/83, 18/115, 19/59,
24/203, 25/250, 26/24 - Lodge 1/91, 9/66
of Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p.355
of Tralee & Tralee Castle
MS 496-511 Boxes - D
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 120
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 170
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 136
Miss - bur. Drogheda 1667. Husband: Capt. Forster.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Sir Barry
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 41
- DE NOGENT
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 257
- DENROCH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/197
- DENSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/72
- DENT
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 332
- DENTETH/ DENTOTH
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 332
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/18
- DENTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/233, 8/156
- DENYESTER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/48
- DE QUINCY - see also Quincy. de
Earl of Winchester
MS 436 Irwin A p.134
- DERAMORE
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 35, 63, 67, 69, 194
- DERBY
Earl of - see Ferrars
- DEREDZO
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/285
- DERENGER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/62
- DERING
Arms
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.97
Mr. - bur. c. 1686. Wife: Percival
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
- DERINZYI DE RINZYI DERENZY - see also De Rinzi
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms Vol. 105 p. 46
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 3/333, 4/31, 15/236, 27/177 -
Lodge 4/182
of Clobemon, Co. Wexford

Derinzy/ De Rinzy/ Derenzy – con'd

D-24

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XIV p.124, 131

MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

of Co. Wexford, King's Co. & Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

Sir Mathew - bur. 1634. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Lady - see Maypowder in Funeral Entry Index

DERHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/252, 11/26

D'ERIEUX

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/11

DERMAID

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/106

DERMOT/DERMOD/MCDERMOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/17, 6/326, 8/195, 14/320, 15/166-

Lodge 5/77

son of Fergus Ceirbheoil, descendants of

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 433

Katherine - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Francis Fyan.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Peter-bur. 1617. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. Peter - see Mary Fyan in Funeral Entry Index

Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Res: Dutton.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DERNVILLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/292

DERRICOAT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/68

DERRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/93, 22/35

DE RUPEI ROCHE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p.39

DE SANDRE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/223

DESARTI DESERT

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.150

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 287

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/170, 27/318 - Lodge 1/81, 9/91

Earl of (Cuffe)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 398

Viscount (Cuffe)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.56

Lord

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 197

DE SALIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/425, 8/358, 10/350

DESARRVY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/245 - Lodge 6/203

DESAURY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/199

- DESBRESSY D-25
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 170
- DESCHAMPS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108, 21/221, 23/306
- DESGALLE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/77
- DESMAIRIS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/266
- DESMOND - see also Fitzgerald
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VIII p. 233
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/291, 27/37 - Lodge 1/77, 5/90, 7/68
- Earl of (Fielding)
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XVI p. 307
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. I p. 381, 403, 407
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 58, 65
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 129
 MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 13
- Countess of
 Loose Pedigrees
- Earls of - see Preston in Funeral Entry Index
- DESMYNIERES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79, 4/60 - Lodge 4/166, 6/205, 10/83
- DESOUCHE - see also De Zouche
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/284, 15/17, 28/309
- DESPARD/ DESPARA/ DESPER
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 163 or 168
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XI p. 73
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18, 120
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 136
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 3
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/38, 5/42, 7/73, 8/48, 9/282 or 292,
 13/249, 20/345, 21/200, 27/294, 31/37 or 87
- of King's Co. & Queen's Co.
 Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Tipperary
 Loose Pedigrees
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11
- of Killashy
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p. 58
- Mr. Desper - bur. Mountrath 1716
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- DESROEUX
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 16
- DESTARD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/179
- D'ESTERRE/ D'ESTERVE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/420, 20/388 - Lodge 3/133, 5/229,
 6/85
- of Castlehenry, Co. Clare
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XI p. 120
- DE ST. MERVIN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/1

DESVOEUX

D-26

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.26
of Queen's Co.

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 107

DETERME

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/130

DETROTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/63

DE VAHL

Samuel

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 65

DE VALOINES

Lord Orford

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 331

DEVARRENNES

of France

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156

DEVAULX

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/232

DEVAUX

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/305, 23/265 or 365

DEVELIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/52, 16/363

DEVEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/259, 31/200

DEVENISH

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 49

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 269

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 105-108, 110 and MSS 436 p. 440

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 17

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/78, 2/177, 4/26, 5/190, 9/15, 11/74,
14/397, 16/156, 18/157 - Lodge 5/259

of Co. Roscommon

MS 436 Irwin A p.440

Edmund - bur. 1622. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. Edmund - see Rose Rogers in Funeral Entry Index

see Marion Pentoney in Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. George - see Cicely Gerrolt

Margaret - bur. Dublin 1636. Husbands: (1) John Sangan, and (2) William Preston

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Miss - bur. 1614

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Miss - bur. Dublin 1660. Husband: Kennedy.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DE VERE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 63

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 42

Earl of Oxford

MS 436 Irwin A p.265

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.1 93

of Co. Limerick

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 247
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p. 256, 272 - Vol. IX p. 326
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360, 369, 430
 MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 524
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/226, 4/206, 6/35, 7/69, 8/5, 9/142,
 11/5, 12/269, 15/14, 16/268, 18/207, 21/166, 26/308, 31/203 -
 Lodge 4/250, 6/13, 8/65, 9/104 or 184

of Ballymagir & Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. II p.156-158

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 118 et.seq.

of Ballystown, Co. Wexford

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 127, 166

of Tacomshen, Co. Wexford

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 128

of Co. Wexford

Loose Pedigrees

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 153-159

of Wexford

MS 496-511 Boxes - D

Wills in Dioc. Reg. of Ferns

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 156-157

Anstace - bur. Co. Waterford 1639. Husbands: (1) Nicholas Lynch (2) Thomas
 Wadding

Nicholas - bur. Co. Wexford 1635.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Philip - bur. Co. Wexford 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

DEVERING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/42

DEVIGNOLES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/1

DEVILE

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

DE VILETTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/338

DEVIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/143

DEVLIN

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 222

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 259

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111d p. 57

DEVONSHER

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. 11 p.220

Loose Pedigrees

DEVONSHIRE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/234, 11/177, 19/174, 22/255 -
 Lodge 8/69

Duke of (Cavendish)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1

DEVORISH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/333

DEWARENNE

D-28

of Surrey

MS 436 Irwin A p.259

DEWER

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143

DEWEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 196

DEWSTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/158

D'EXCONDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/127

DEXTER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 16

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XIII p. 210

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/336

of Co. Mayo

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 172

DEYNAM

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 611

DEYNISH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/269

DE YONG/ DE YOUNG - see also De Jong

of Holland

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 201

of Utrecht, Holland

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 129

DEYOS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/170, 9/160, 27/115

DICHOLLA, O

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 426

DICK

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 55, 180

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 74

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 47

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 21

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/181, 5/330, 15/189, 16/116, 18/388

of Co. Tipperary, Co. Derry

Loose Pedigrees

of Garry. Co. Antrim and Co. Derry

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 304

of Dublin & Co. Tipperary

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 305

DICKENSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 276

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/2, 18/219, 21/350, 28/233, 32/10 -
Lodge 2/145

of Streetgate, Cumberland

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.58

DICKEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 85

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/279. 26/76

of Ballymully (see Hogg)

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Loose Pedigrees
- DICKSEY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/302
- DICKSON
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 144
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206, 207, 231
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol. 106 p. 107
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 55
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 89
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/3, 8/241, 9/118, 13/100, 14/110,
 16/41, 18/296, 19/424, 21/11, 23/45. 25/21, 27/39, 28/165,
 29/165, 30/109 - Lodge 5/149, 6/167
- Bishop of Down & Connor
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.247
 of Co. Down
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.185
 of Dublin
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.IV p.253
 of Co. Kerry (Hickman)
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
 MS 496-511 Boxes - D
- Patrick - bur. 1628. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Sir Richard - bur. Kilcullen 1684
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- DIGBY
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 47, 248
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 105
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 2/178, 3/307, 5/27, 6/328, 9/121,
 12/154, 15/245, 17/330, 18/137, 23/368, 31/99 - Lodge 3/2, 7/120,
 10/19
- of Landenstown, Co. Kildare
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.X111 p.110 -
 Vol.IX p.204, 208
- Lord Bishop of Elphin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.284
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 23
- of Drumdaff
 MS 412 Barry MSS p.23
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
- of Co.Kildare
 Loose Pedigrees
- of Colbshell, Warnick
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 575 no page given
- of Geashill
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63
- of Osberstown
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 249
- Lord
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 253

- Hon. Katherine - bur. Dublin 1661
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Rt. Hon. Kildare, Lord D. - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: Gardiner
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
 Hon. Robert, Lord Digby - bur. Dublin 1642
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
 Rt. Rev. Simon - bur. Co. Roscommon 1720. Bishop of Elphin.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Mrs. Simon - see Elizabeth Westenra in Funeral Entry Index

DIGGES

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 168
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/33 or 53, 6/16

DIGGINS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20

DIGNAM

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/202, 31/183

DIGNES

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 143
 Lord of ?
 MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.28

DILKES

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/115

DILLON

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 29, 364
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 197
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. I p. 1 - Vol. IV p.45 - Vol. IX p. 137,
 148 Vol. X p. 158
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 567, 600, 622, 638
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 415, 431
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm. Arms Vol. 109 p. 109, 283
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. I p.539 - Vol. VII
 p. 360
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 434
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/63, 2/17, 3/34, 4/21, 5/129, 6/56, 7/6,
 8/145, 9/72, 10/172, 11/200, 12/189, 13/00, 14/157, 15/153, 16/7,
 17/107, 18/23, 19/17, 20/177, 21/202, 22/35, 23/27, 24/52, 25/69,
 27/58, 28/3, 31/188, 32/302 - Lodge 1/6, 2/20, 3/10, 4/16, 5/40,
 6/26, 7/115, 8/7, 9/5, 10/17
 of Allenstown, Co. Meath
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.162
 of Clonbrock
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.164
 of Kilkenny West
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.123
 Lord
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.152-161, 301 -
 344, 349
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 37
 of Strokestown, Co. Roscommon
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.128
 of Drumimoney

- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.133
of Brackloon & Belgart
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.138
of Portlick, Co. Westmeath
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.141
of Proudstown & Riverston
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.143 -151, 163
of Riverston
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.161
of Proudston
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.189-198, 211
of Moymet & Newtown
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.152
of Drumraney, Co. Westmeath
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 – Vol. II p.123
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.180
MS 496-511 Boxes - D
of Ballingarry, Co. Galway
- MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XIII p.233
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 281
of Loughglin, Co. Mayo
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.II p.143
Earl of Roscommon
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.V p.158 et seq, 162 et.
seq.
(Fun. Entry) MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.193
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 134
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 57, 75
- Lord Clonbrock
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.226
- Baron Clonbrock
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.268
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 179, 344
- Viscount
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 236
MS 496-511 Boxes - D - 2 peds.
- of Co. Meath
Loose Pedigrees
- of Lismullen, Co. Meath
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 335
- Bartholomew - bur. Tara, Co. Meath 1633
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- Elenor - bur. Co. Meath 1607. Husband: Robert Rochford.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Elenor, Countess of Roscommon - see Elenor Barnewall in Funeral Entry Index
Elinor, V. Dillon of Costello-Gallen - see Elinor Tuite in Funeral Entry Index
- Lady Frances - bur. Co. Dublin c. 1640. Husband: Henry Burnell
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
- Lady Frances - see Frances White in Funeral Entry Index
George - bur. 1670.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. Gerrard - see Cicely Aylmer in Funeral Entry Index

- Gerolt - bur. 1619
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Henry - bur. 1609. Second son of Sir Lucas Dillon. Wife: Elizabeth Colepepper
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Henry - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Wife: Ellice Dillon who marr. 2ndly Robert
Dillon
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Henry - bur. Trim 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- Mrs. Henry - see Elizabeth Culpeper in Funeral Entry Index
- Hubert - bur. Co. Westmeath 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- James - bur. Newtown, Trim 1633.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- John - bur. Kilkenny 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Katherine - bur. Dublin 1674. Daughter of Cary, 5th Earl of Roscommon. Husband:
Hugh Montgomery, Earl of Mountalexander
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Lucas, 2nd Viscount Dillon - bur. Athlone 1629. Wife: Lady Mary McDonnell, who
marr. secondly Oliver, 6th Baron Louth
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Luke - bur. Co. Galway 1679.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Margaret - bur. 1614. Res: Dublin. Husband Richard Floyd
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Margery - see Garrett Nugent in Funeral Entry Index
- Mathew - bur. 1620. Res: Co. Nleath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. Nathaniel- bur. 1632. See also Alice Newman in Funeral Entry Index
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Richard - bur. 1619. Res: Proudstown, Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Richard - bur. Co. Galway c. 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Sir Robert - bur. Tara, Co. Meath 1597
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Robert - bur. Co. Meath 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Robert, 2nd Earl of Roscommon - bur. Dublin 1642. Wives: (1) Margaret Barry, (2)
Lady Dorothy Hastings, widow of Sir James Stewart, and (3) Anne
Stroud, widow of Lord Folliott
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 10
- Lady Robert - see Katherine Sarsfield in Funeral Entry Index
- Sir Theobald, Viscount Costello-Gallen - bur. 1624. Wife: Eleanor Tuite
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Thomas - bur. Dublin 1606
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Thomas - bur. Athlone, 1633,
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- ? - bur. c. 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

- ? - bur. C. 1679. Res: River Town
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14
- ? - no burial date or place.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4
- Miss - bur. 1617. Husband: John Allen
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. - see Nugent in Funeral Entry Index
- Mrs. - see St. George in Funeral Entry Index
- Mr. - bur. c. 1610. Wife: Barry
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mr. - bur. c. 1684. Wife: Caulfeild
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
- Mr. - bur. c. 1684. Wife: Worthing
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

DILLON-MASSEY - see Massey

DILWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/5

DIMOND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/191

DIMPSEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/366

DINGLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/261 - Lodge 5/13

DINNIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/110

DINSMORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/38

DINSDALE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/173

DIODORICE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/187, 12/30

DIPON

- Francis - bur. Wexford 1636
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

DIPPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/177

DIRLTOWN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/6

DISNEY

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17, 20, 24
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 86
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 370
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/53, 14/64, 17/311, 18/135, 20/172 -
Lodge 4/146, 6/119
- of Somerset
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.204
- of Churchtown, Co. Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.II p.82 - Vol.X p.407
- of Stabanon, Co. Louth
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.X p.406
- of Co. Louth
MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11

DISTIN

D-34

MS 436 Irwin A p. 459
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 145

DITTY

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 225

DIVAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/320

DIVE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205

DIVINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/120, 32/126

DIXIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/297, 3/275, 5/104, 7/336, 8/338 -
Lodge 4/166, 5/113

DIXON

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 437
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 135
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 157
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 2/177, 3/26, 5/225, 7/161, 9/65,
10/232?, 11/53, 13/131, 14/110, 15/176, 16/340, 17/1, 19/28,
21/63, 5/21, 6/252, 29/93, 31/283, 32/79 - Lodge 2/9, 4/83, 7/92

of Co. Tipperary

Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.56 or 66

of Scotland

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 172

of Dublin & Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 173, 358

Francis - bur. Wexford 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Mrs. Richard - see Mary Eustace in Funeral Entry Index

Sir Robert - bur. Dublin 1654. Wife: Bee.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Col. Robert - bur. Kilcullen 1726.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. Robert - see Maud Bee in Funeral Entry Index

Sir William - bur. Dublin 1666.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mr. - bur. 1660.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lady - see Sanders in Funeral Entry Index

DIXSON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105

DOANE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XV p. 157

of New Inns, Middlesex

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.XII p.110

DOBB/DOBBE

Hercules - bur. Co. Antrim c. 1638.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

- Mrs. John - see Dalway
- DOBBIE
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 130
- DOBBIN/ DOBBYN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVIII p. 57
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 360
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 74
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 9 (Pepper)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 55, 109
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/6, 4/79, 5/319, 6/222, 8/106,
9/229, 10/116, 17/174, 18/240, 19/11, 20/223, 24/123, 25/185,
26/202 - Lodge 1/157, 8/141
of Co. Kilkenny
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 177
of Waterford & Co. Kilkenny
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 178
- DOBBING
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84
- DOBINSON
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/144
- DOBBS
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 31
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183, 8/140, 15/191, 19/354, 20/96,
22/316, 26/97, 31/320 - Lodge 6/234, 8/46.
of Dublin & Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Antrim & Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 175-6
John - bur. Dublin 1637
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- DOBSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/20, 6/237, 8/133, 9/132, 13/118,
15/157, 18/347, 20/344, 23/395, 26/87, 28/215, 29/82 - Lodge
1/167, 4/211
of Anne Grove, Co. Cork
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 156
- DOCKERY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/341
- DOCKRELL
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 323
- DOCURA/ DOCWRA
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/23
of Culmore
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 199
Anne - bur. 1657. Husband: Capt. William Shore
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Frances - bur. Dublin 1624
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Henry - bur. Dublin 1627

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Sir Henry, Baron of Culmore - bur. Dublin 1632
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DODD/DOD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 72
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VII p.21
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 32
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108, 170, 462
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/63, 5/88, 6/411, 7/42, 8/354, 9/190,
 10/102, 11/223, 12/15, 13/30, 20/149, 21/139, 24/407, 26/332,
 27/244, 28/190 - Lodge 5/245, 10/12
 Lord Bishop of Meath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.135 - Vol.XVI
 p. 350
 of Kingsbrook, Co. Sligo
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol. III p.228
 of Co. Lettrim
 MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 75
 Rev. Dr. Roger - bur. 1608. Bishop of Meath
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

DODDERIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/346, 5/4, 20/242

DODDERSLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/272

DODGSON

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVII p.212

DODSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/14

DODWELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 80
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 319, 328, 346
 MS 496-511 Boxes - D
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 98
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/415, 10/264 - Lodge 1/197, 8/176
 of Seavenhampton, Gloucester .
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IX p.200
 of Carrowskeagh, Co. Roscommon
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IX p.208
 of Athlone
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.202, 208
 of Co. Roscommon
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 200
 Capt. Henry - bur. Athlone 1707
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Miss - bur. Athlone 1703. Husband: Rev. Jeremy Marsh
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

DOEGOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/8

DOGGENIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/219

DOGGET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/127

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140, 121, 259
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.XVI p.303
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 248
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 476, 490, 510
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 251
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/96, 7/376, 8/87, 9/286, 14/299, 16/356,
 17/160, 18/1, 29/75, 321105 - Lodge 6/116

DOLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/91

DOLANE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/227

D'OLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/155

D'OLIER

of Dublin

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3178, 5/251, 7/111, 9/255, 10/254,
 14/314, 17/200 or 280, 22/352, 25/124 or 129

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 67, 214

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 110

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/268

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol.I p.163-165

of little Forest, Co. Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 59

of Vandelle, Little Hangest

MS 496-511 Boxes - D

DOLITTLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 11/82, 27/213, 32/63

DOLLAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/262

DOLLAWAY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68

DOLLING

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 75

DOLLNAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/153

DOLPHIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/310, 9/155, 15/179

of Co. Galway

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 198

DOLTON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95

DOLYELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/227

DOMAN

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

DOMBRAINE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1- Vol.III p.275

DOMENICHETTI

D-38

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 308
of Ancona & Kilkenny
MS 496-511 Boxes - D

DOMINICK

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p.360, 382
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 387
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/3
of Wilts. & Dublin
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 58

DOMVILLE/ DUMVILLE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115, 126
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 35
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 67, 97
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28, 4/265, 6/49, 17/235, 23/125 or 325,
30/33 - Lodge 2/43, 4/241, 5/77, 10/22
of Santry & Templeogue, Co. Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.181, 185, 215-
Vol. XI p.153
Clerk of Hanaper
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 153
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Gilbert - bur. Dublin 1637. Clerk of the Court of Chancery. Wife Margaret Jones.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. Gilbert - see Margaret Jones in Funeral Entry Index
John - bur. Dublin 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
Launcelot - bur. Dublin 1673
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Lady William - see Bridget Leake in Funeral Entry Index
Miss - bur. Dublin 1660. Husband: Sir Cullum.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Miss - bur. 1660. Husband: ... Jones
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Miss - bur. Dublin 1669. Daughter of Sir William Domville.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/306, 4/102

DONA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71

DONAGAN,O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175, 428 (A)

DONAGHUE/ DONOGHO

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 475, 208

DONALD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41, 15/159

DONALDSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 435
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 421
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111d p. 19
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/48, 5/254, 6/216, 7/43, 10/151, 13/308,

Donaldson – con'd

D-39

14/244, 15/253, 22/310, 23/216, 25/130, 32/226 - Lodge 6/243

of Belfast

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.252

DONALLY

Prittie

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 196

DONAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/80

DONDON

of Ballyviston & Ballyfeine, Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 196

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 302

DONEGAL

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.10

Marquess of (Chichester)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.300

Earl of (Chichester)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 133

Funeral Entry Index - see Chichester

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/138 - Lodge 3/3

DONELL, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 454, 250

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 147

DONERAILE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 12

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/143 or 148, 12/244, 24/310 - Lodge
1/111

Viscount - see St. Leger

Viscount

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 138

Baron (Sentleger)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 48

DONGAN see also Dungan

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396, 418

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3

MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 110 p. 47

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34 or 84 - Lodge 3/67, 4/70

of Castleton, Co. Kildare

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. V p.134

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.97

of Dublin (Arms).

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 40

of Dublin & Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 197

John - bur. Dublin 1635. Son and heir of William Dongan K.C. Unmarried.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DONLEVY/ O'DONLEVY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 446

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/255, 25/21

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 473
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/39, 6/91, 9/230, 15/155, 20/365, 22/16,
 24/216 – Lodge 5/107

of Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 281
 Rt. Rev. William - bur. c. 1625. Archbishop of Tuam.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

DONNELLAN/ DONILAN/ DONELAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.II p.136
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 51, 293, 649, 68, 86, 209, 270, 476,
 478, 479, 480, 486
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 26, 28, 331, 505
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 617
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 127, 175
 MS 103-1 11a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 13
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12, 3/58, 4/5, 5/271, 6/127, 7/259,
 8/20, 11/190, 12/65, 14/330, 15/126, 16/35, 17/163, 18/115, 19/392,
 20/268, 21/359, 24/263, 25/54, 29/95 - Lodge 4/257, 5/111, 8/177

of Dublin (Fun. Entry)

MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p.195
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.65

of Co. Galway

Loose Pedigrees
 Andrew - bur. Co. Limerick 1639.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
 Anne - bur. Dublin 1665. Husband: Alderman Enoch Reader
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Sir James - bur. Dublin 1665. Wives : (1) Anne Barry, and (2) Sarah Wheeler, widow
 of Matthew Tyrrell
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Mrs. James - see Mary Barry in Funeral Entry Index
 John - bur. 1634. Res: Glenarm, Co. Antrim.
 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Mrs. Nehemiah - see Mary Preston in Funeral Entry Index
 William, M.A. - bur. 1624. Wife: Jane Golborne
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Mrs. - see ... Gilbert in Funeral Entry Index

DONNELLY

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 367
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 124, 334
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 7/161, 11/266, 12/11, 13/94,
 14/389, 16/341, 18/260, 22/169, 23/283, 30/324 - Lodge 7/93 or 95
 or 98

of Blackwater Town

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIII p.38

of Terticken, Co. Longford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.223

of Dublin

MS 93-97 Chaos 1 p.101

DONNER

D-41

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/100

DONOGH/ O'DONOGH/ MC DONOGH

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 410

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/19, 6/29, 14/128, 19/432, 26/327,
28/51 - Lodge 6/111

DONOGHEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/182, 18/126

DONOGHMORE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.142

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/150

Baron (Hutchenson)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 142

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 157

DONOGHOE/ O'DONOHOO

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 70, 72, 86

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/274, 7/263, 13/99, 15/157, 16/88,
20/202, 22/249, 25/116

DONOLAN

Col. - bur. 1710

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mr. - bur. Cavan Nov. 1726. Wife: Dillon

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mr. - bur. Cavan Aug. 1726. Wife: ... Wentworth

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. - see FitzGerald in Funeral Entry Index

DONOVAN/O'DONOVAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 287

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 121

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 63, 161

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 124

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 483 (A)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.109 p. 307

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/205, 5/173, 6/140 or 146, 7/203,
10/117, 11/208, 12/233, 13/252, 17/47, 18/117, 21/121, 22/379,
23/138, 27/180, 28/91 - Lodge 4/83, 9/89

of Dublin

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.188

of Kilmacow, Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p. 189, 192

of Co. Wexford

MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 466

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 171

DONRAN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 237

DOOGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/206, 5/322, 15/29, 19/51, 23/13

DOOLAN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 107 p. 288

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/237, 20/343, 22/91

of Shinrone

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.61-62

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUM8ER LISTING AND FOREWORD

DOOLE D-42
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28

DOOLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/299, 30/144, 32/301

DOON, O'
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 240

DOONER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/32
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a p. 118

DOPPING
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p.41 or 141
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 258
 MS 223-54 Betham Will· Abstracts 1/294, 2/141, 3/172, 4/253, 9/83,
 14/51, 16/312, 17/218, 18/339, 20/296, 28/113 – Lodge 2/9, 5/63 or
 173, 6/207, 9/81, 10/5
 of Dublin & Westmeath
 Loose Pedigrees
 of Lowtown, Co. Westmeath
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vat. 11 p. 41
 Antonina Jane - bur. 1658. Husband: Towers.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vat. 4, 14,16
 Mary - bur. 1655
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

DORAN
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 19
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/276, 8/132, 10/60, 15/17, 17/52, 18/5,
 21/353, 24/240, 26/107, 27/337

DORE
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 3
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/320 - Lodge 6/209
 of Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees

DORGATT
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215

DORKEN, O'
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 495 (A)

DORLEY
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.III p.286
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/33

DORMAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/208, 5/82, 9/299, 10/36, 32/152
 of Co. Cork
 MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 54

DORMER
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 92
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/35 - Lodge 6/52
 Earl of Carnarvon
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 265, 287
 Lord
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 90
 John - bur. Ross, Co. Wexford 1639.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
 Dormer - con'd. 0-46

- Martin - bur. Ross 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- DORNAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/340
- DORNINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/17
- DOROCHY, O'
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 174
- DOROSE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/69
- DORSET
Duke of
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IX p.77
- DORSEY
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 505
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/168
- DORTEAS
of Co. Down
MS 611 Lodge MSS p.26 - 630
- DORTY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/55
- D'OSTEN
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 197
- DOTHOU
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/216
- D'OTREY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 96
- DOUEDALE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 202, 204, 264
- DOUGHTY
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 404
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21234, 3/106 or 186, 9/96, 15/69, 22140,
25/249
- DOUGLASS/ DOUGLAS
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 200
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283, 73
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 1
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/60, 2/348, 3/167, 7/404, 9/118, 10/53,
11/71, 14/40, 15/186, 16/259, 19/286, 22/38, 25/193 -
Lodge 6/3, 10/40
- Lord Glenbervie
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.I p.155
- of Hermiston, etc.
MS 436 Irwin A p.140-142
- Earl of
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220
- Baron Glenbervie of Kincardine
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.220
- of Aberdeen (see Glenbervie)
MS 496-511 Boxes - Box G H I

Douglass/ Douglas – con'd

D-45

of Haddington, Scotland

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 165

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 140-142

Earl of Morton

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. I and II

Mrs. John - see Margaret Purdon in Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. - see Sterling in Funeral Entry Index

DOUIN - see O'Dwin

MS 496-511 Boxes - Box N O

DOUJAT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/256

DOUNTON

Roger - bur. 1621

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Roger - see Phillippe Pelham in Funeral Entry Index

DOUSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/253

DOUTHAT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/251

DOUTOTH

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 331

DOVER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/318, 19/260 or 360, 20/40

DOVERIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/307

DOWALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/336, 12/17, 14/62

DOWAS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/258

DOWD, O' DOWD

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 66 (A)

Mrs. John - see Alsone FitzGerrott in Funeral Entry Index

DOWDALL

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II or III p. 151

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 59, 60, 61, 78, 79, 82, 85, 87, 213, 270, 271, 277, 457, 567, 632

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 440

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 2/79, 3/71, 4/28, 5/21, 6/24 or 246, 7/49, 8/359, 9/43, 10/277, 11/142, 14/129, 15/185, 16/43 or 93, 17/316, 18/73, 19/161, 20/74 or 76, 21/173, 22/292 or 3, 23/179 or 279, 24/265, 27/39, 28/241, 30/278 - Lodge 1/95, 2/55, 3/131, 4/67, 5/103, 6/145, 7/25, 10/35

of Kippagh, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.145

of Co. Meath

Loose Pedigrees

of Drogheda

MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D

of Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 92x
of Co. Louth
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 180, 183, 186
of Co. Meath & Co. Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 182, 184, 189, 190
of Castletcarbery, Co. Kildare
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 187
of Dundalk
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 187
of Co. Limerick & Co. Waterford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 191
of Co. Westmeath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 192
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 201, 206, 208
of Co. Down & Co. Roscommon
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 193
of Co. Meath & Co. Louth
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 196 et.seq.
of Co. Longford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 205
Bartholomew - bur. Athboy 1635
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Christopher - bur. Co. Louth 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Edward - bur. c. 1629. Res: Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Edward - bur. Dublin 1665. Eldest son of Nicholas D. Res: Mounttown, Co. Meath
Wife: Margaret Piers
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Gennet - bur. Duleek 1617. Husbands: (1) John Bath, (2) Oliver Plunkett, 4th Baron
Louth
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
George - bur. Dublin 1661
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Henry - bur. Kells 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mrs. Henry - see Jane Cullin in Funeral Entry Index
Honor - bur. Mounttown, Co. Meath 1638. Husband: Lawrence Dowdall who married
secondly Letitia Martin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
Joan - bur. Duleek 1623. Husband: (1) John Bath, (2) Mark Draycott
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. Launcelot - see Mary Bulkley in Funeral Entry Index
Lawrence - bur. 1617.... Res: Mounttown, Co. Meath. Wife: Matilda Newman
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Lawrence - see Honor Dowdall
Stephen - bur. 1620. Res: Athboy.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
? - bur. 1615.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Alderman - bur. 1625. Res: Drogheda.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

- Mr. - bur. c. 1659
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Mistress - bur. Dublin 1676
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1658. Husband: Sir Wailer
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DOWDE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/336, 3/49, 4/159, 6/310, 30/214

DOWDESWELL

- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/303, 23/?

DOWDING

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/51, 4/23, 9/119
 Mary - bur. Swords. 1596. Husband: Thomas Belling
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Mrs. - see Moore

DOWE/ DOWES

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/120, 12/260, 14/318

DOWELL

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 132, 133
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 549, 554, 561
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/65, 9/336, 12/116, 15/148, 16/394,
 19/123, 20/375 or 378, 21/275 - Lodge 5140

DOWKEN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/179

DOWLAGH

- of Killeddon, Co. Mayo
 MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 1

DOWLAN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/309

DOWLAND

- MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 94

DOVVLE

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 859

DOWLEY

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/35, 13/175 - Lodge 10/28

DOWLING/O'DOWLING

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 387, 388, 392, 407
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.161
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/334, 3/341 or 361, 5/56, 6/65 or 68,
 7/244, 12/14, 13/35, 14/395, 15/17, 16/131, 17/84, 19/163, 22/161,
 30/178
 of Anaghtrim, Queen's Co.
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.5 - Vol.V p.187

DOWN/ DOWNES/ DOWNS

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II or VI p.347
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 145, 165
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/115, 5/57, 6/95, 7/29, 11/149, 14/231,

15/205, 21/339, 26/336, 27/186 - Lodge 1125, 4/30, 5/14, 6/35,
8/73

Lord Chief Justice

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.268

Will of Downes, gent. proved 1629

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.91-121

of Co. Dublin & Derry

Loose Pedigrees

Viscount (Dawnay)

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 203

DOWNAM

Rt. Rev. George - bur. Londonderry 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

DOWNEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/265, 14/32, 20/320, 28/86, 31/145 or
165

of Millbrook, King 's Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63

DOWNHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/342, 4/91

Bishop of Derry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XIV p.233 or 283

DOWNING

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds 18, 404

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 145

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/155, 3/200, 5/140, 6/171, 8/159,

12/290, 19/268, 22/25, 23/221, 24/122, 25/30, 30/96 - Lodge 41209
or 239

Mrs. Emanuel - see Anne Ware in Funeral Entry Index

Joshua - bur. Dublin 1617

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

DOWNSHIRE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.14

Marquess of (Hill)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 174, 386

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 56

DOWNTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 585

DOWSE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 48

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Baron

Loose Pedigrees

DOXEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/42, 8/228, 26/93

DOYEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/123

DOYLE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.145, 151

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.II p45 - Vol. III p.112, 114
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 40
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 34
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 485
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.85
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 14
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 4
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/13, 3/203, 4/101, 5/125, 6/23, 7/127,
 8/15, 9/110, 10/254, 13/266, 14/147, 15/39, 16/75, 17/248, 18/227,
 21/375, 22/76, 23/259, 26/204, 28/82, 30/3, 31/335, 32/230

of Bramblestown, Co. Kilkenny, Knt.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.239 - Vol.II p.84

Sir John Millay of Co. Tipperary -

MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D (Grant of Arms)

of Dublin

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

James - bur. Arklow 1638.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

DOYLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/73

DOYNE/ O'DOYNE - see also Dunn

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 291

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p.56

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38, 77, 173

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177 or 179, 392

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 75

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 188

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 345

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arm Vol. 107 p. 168

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/89, 3/5, 4/326, 5/145, 12/175, 22/112?,
 25/255, 26/177 - Lodge 4/222, 5/256, 6/162, 10/37

of Wells, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.VI p.304 - Vol.XII
 p. 266

of Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Wexford & Co. Carlow

MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D

Charles, D.C.L. - bur. 1617.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Edmond - bur. Dublin 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

John - bur. Castlebrack, Queens Co. 1636. Son and heir of Terence Doyne.

Wives: (1) Margaret Dempsey, and (2) Helena McDonnell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Maude - bur. 1625. Res : Dublin. Husband: Robert Bennett.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DRACOT/DRAYCOTT

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 545, 604

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 430

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/13, 4/243 - Lodge 4/213, 6/138, 10/47

of Derbyshire & Dublin
MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 107
of Co. Meath
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.64
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 201
Henry - bur. 1624. Res: Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Sir John - bur. Co. Meath 1639.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17
Mrs. Mark - see Alice Finglas in Funeral Entry Index
see Joan Dowdall in Funeral Entry Index
Mary - bur. 1625. Husband: Richard Colman
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

DRAFFEN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 292
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/21
of Dublin, Co. Waterford, Co. Tyrone
Loose Pedigrees

DRAKE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p.59
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 428
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27, 10/332, 15/172, 22/295, 26/9,
28/48, 30/245, 32/110 - Lodge 5/262
of Stokestown, Co. Wexford
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Coolback, Co. Wexford
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 202

DRAPER

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/39, 23/234, 30/315 - Lodge 4/105

DRAPES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/230
of Waterford
Loose Pedigrees

DRAUSFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/119

DRAYTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/75, 16/78, 23/359

DREED

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/204

DREEGHY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 349

DREHAN

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 373

DREIGHEN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 370

DRENNAN

Loose Pedigrees

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 61
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. VI p.379 - Vol. XVI p.53
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/289, 3/1673, 4/172, 5/164, 6/403, 8/77,
 11/102, 12/32, 14/231, 19/7, 21/304, 22/412, 25/221, 31/49 -
 Lodge 5/152
 of Drewscliffe, Devonshire
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.132, 262-267 -
 Vol. VI p.266
 of Kilwinny, Co. Waterford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.264, 267 -
 Vol. III p.115, 184 - Vol. XII p.132et.seq.
 of Moycollop, Co. Waterford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.270 -
 Vol. III p.115, 184
 of Tinallen, Co. Waterford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.115, 184
 of St. Leonard's, Devonshire
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.265
 of Sharpham, Somersetshire
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.264
 of Ballyduff, Co. Waterford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.268
 of Drewcourt, Co. Limerick
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. VI p.268
 MS 436 Irwin A p.64
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 438 Pt. X
 of Devonshire & Waterford
 MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.1-17
 of Littleton, Gloucestershire
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.129
 Lord of Wassingley of Oengeworthy, Sussex
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XII p.131
 of Sharpham, Devonshire
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol. II p.167
 of Co. Cork, Co. Kerry, Co. Waterford
 Loose Pedigrees
- DREVAR
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 173
- DREYLIN
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 374
- DRING
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 15
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/64, 16/278
- DRINKWATER
 Nathaniel- bur. Dublin 1653
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Alderman - bur. Dublin 1653. Wife: Wheatley
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- DRISCOLL/ O'DRISCOL
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 452
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/25, 17/244 or 294, 18/239, 26/291 -
 Lodge 6/140, 7/34

DRIVER

D-52

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 293

DRIVEHARD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 620

DROGHEDA

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 24

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/141 or 191, 25/186

Rolls of

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.13 et.seq.

Marquess of (Moore)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 304

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 101

DROGO

Domesday Book

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XII p.128

DROMGOOLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/180, 3/129, 5/53, 6/404, 8/206, 11/123,
14/122, 28/341

of Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.209

James - bur. Drogheda 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Thomas - bur. 1614. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Thomas - see Jane Brice in Funeral Entry Index

DROMORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/117

DRON,O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 491 (A)

DROPE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/156, 17/321 - Lodge 10/61

Giles - bur. Dublin 1638 . Res: Northamptonshire

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

DROUGHT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 62, 161

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1, 3, 42, 52, 119, 120, 147

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.63

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.54

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/5, 14/7, 16/307, 18/238, 19/88,
28/134, 29/103 - Lodge 5/118

of Cappogolan & Droughtville, King's Co.

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.68

Whigsboro, King's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. IV p.68

Grantstown , Queen's Co.

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.70

Ballyboy, King's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.71

Plunketstown, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.72

Willsboro, Co. Wicklow

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.IV p.166

- Belmont, King 's Co.
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 – Vol.IV p.166
- DRUITT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/265
- DRUMM
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 119
- DRUMMOND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/121
of Perth
MS 436 Irwin A p.154 and MSS 437 Pt. II
of Cadland, Southhamptonshire
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 169
- DRURY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 118
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 29, 276
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/47, 6/216, 14/373, 20/272, 24/220,
28/100, 30/163 - Lodge 2165, 3/147, 5/45, 6/202
of Kingsland, Co. Roscommon
MS 436 Irwin A p. 402
of Thurston, Suffolk
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 44, 57-9, 63-7 and MSS 436 p. 399-402
of Loughlin, Co. Carlow
MS 436 Irwin A p. 401
of Co. Carlow
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Dublin
Loose Pedigrees
of Suffolk
MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D (Armorial Pedigree)
of Ireland
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433 p. 137-145, 269-271
John - bur. Dublin 1722
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Katherine - bur. 1617. Husband: Sir John King
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3, 17
Robert - bur. Co. Roscommon 1673
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mrs. Robert - see Margaret Lloyd in Funeral Entry Index
- DRUSELEY
Lord of Kentston
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402
- DRY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/46
- DRYBY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 26
- DRYDEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/1
- DRYSDALE/ DRISDALE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 4
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.11 0 p. 131
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/8, 6/135, 7/11, 8/142, 13/284, 30/244 -
Lodge 7/9

Drysdale/Drisdale – con'd

D-54

of Co. Down, Co. Kilkenny & Co. Waterford
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 62
Rev. Hugh, D.D. - bur. Kilkenny 1692
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

DRYVER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/268

DUANA, O' or Duanahagh

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 145, 150 (A)

DUANE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XV p. 172 - Vol.XVII p. 212
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/41

DUANEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/206, 31/66

DUAR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/119

DUBHAIN, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 240

DUBHALLA, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 333

DUBHDHIORINA

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 409

DUBHTHIRRE, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 186

DUBLEDAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/50

DUBORDIEU

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
of Co. Longford
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 32
of Annahilt & Co. Longford
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given

DUBOURDINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/307

DUBRAYS/ DUBROIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65

DUCARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302

DUCASSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/87

DUCHAL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/92a

DUCK

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/177

DUCKAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/384

DUCKETT/DUCKET

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 164
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 11
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 82, 102

Duckett/Ducket – con'd

D-55

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/104 or 134, 5/143, 9/232, 11/220,
14/399, 19/74, 21/314, 26/294, 27/295, 31/215 - Lodge 7178

DUCKINFIELD/DUCKENFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/233
Mr. - bur. 1658. Wife: Surrowes
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DUCKWORTH

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 230
of Co. Roscommon
MS 384 Donavan MSS p.56
of Boyle, Co. Roscommon
MS 468 Traill MSS p.11

DUCLOS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/270

DUDEAY/DUDEY

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 38 or 318
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105

DUDGEON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 87
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 232
Loose Pedigrees
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/373, 22/7, 27/234

DUDLETONE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/353

DUDLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/95, 9/108, 10/34, 11/20, 13/77, 17/281
19/91, 24/205, 27/254 - Lodge 4/1 , 8/3, 9/19
,
of Clopton, Northants.
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.41

DUDLEY JANNS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.109 p. 315

DUFF/DUFFE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 31, 32, 345, 367
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 62, 82, 434, 555
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/312, 3/18, 4/97, 8/86, 11/344, 12/263,
15/285 or 295, 16/377, 23/150, 24/173, 30/216 - Lodge 5190 ,6/72,
8/171
Earl of Fife
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.I p.555-559
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.84
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 259
of Co. Wexford & Drogheda
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 204
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1615. Husband: Thomas Pursell
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Frances - bur. Dublin 1635. Husband: James May
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Katherine - bur. 1610. Husbands: (1) George Plunkett, (2) Thomas Fagan, and
(3) Stephen Duffe
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Philip - bur. Dublin 1622
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

- Mrs. Richard - see Katherine Humfrey in Funeral Entry Index
 Mrs. Stephen - see Katherine Duffe
 Sir Thady - bur. 1649. Res : Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
 William - bur. Dublin 1597
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Mrs. William - see Joan Cusack in Funeral Entry Index
 Miss - bur. 1596. Husband: Edmond Pursell
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: Plunkett
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

DUFFERIN

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.65, 114
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 430 or 630
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 257
 Baroness of Claneboye (Blackwood)
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.164
 Baron Claneboye MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 146

DUFFIELD

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 378
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 243
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/363, 32/15
 of Ripon, Yorkshire
 MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 202

DUFFIN

- Loose Pedigrees
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/314, 16/361, 21/424,

DUFFEY/ DUFFY

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 235
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 1
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/180, 7/138, 8/279, 1413, 15/201, 18/61
 20/74, 22/36, 24/366 or 566, 26/250

DUGALL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/123, 32/235

DUGAN/DUGGAN

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p.57 (Cronin)
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/340, 10/71, 14/10, 17/42, 1917, 20/126,
 24/258 or 298 - Lodge 8/87
 of Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees

DUG DALE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/162

DUHIGG

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/21

DUIGEN/ DUIGNAN/ O'DUIGENAN

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 496
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 143
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/301

DUIGLEY

D-57

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31 /290

DUKE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/206, 20/349 - Lodge 5/7, 6/71, 7/101,
9/43

of Co. Fermanagh

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.V p.341

of Castlejordan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 208

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 92 and MSS 436 p. 414

Anne - bur. Dublin 1601. Husband: Sir Loftus

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Sir Henry - bur. Dublin 1595

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Thomasin - bur. Dublin 1600. Husband: Sir ... Moore

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Ursula - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: Sir John Blennerhassett

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Capt. - bur. Dublin 1677

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

DULGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/297, 17/101

DULHUNTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/104, 15/164

DULLAMUNTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/240

DULLAMY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/131

DULLOY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/163

DULVASS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/302

DUM

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 9

DUMARIG

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/13

DUMBLE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84

DUMING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/47 or 247

DUNACAN,O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423

DUNAGAN,O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 497

DUNAHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/244

DUNBAR/DUNBARR

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 7

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 83

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 66, 255

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 470

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 335
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 208
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 3/77, 5/136, 7/148, 8/329, 9/305,
 12/10, 15/214, 18/227, 19/111, 20/331, 28/261 - Lodge 1/7, 5/149,
 8/49, 9/34

of Ramedon, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.III p.98

of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.98

of Derrygonnally, Co. Fermanagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.99

of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.100

of Ballycarney, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.100

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. III p.101

of Co. Fermanagh

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 61

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees - 576 p.57

Loose Pedigrees

Earl of

MS 436 Irwin A p.148 and MSS 437 Pt. I

DUNBAVIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/88

DUNBOY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/219

DUNBOYNE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/24, 19/221 - Lodge 2/1, 5/101, 7/108,
 9/6

Barons of - see Butler in Funeral Entry Index

DUNCAN/DUNKIN

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 197, 205, 233

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 282

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 240

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 93

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1/223, 3/184, 5/87, 10/146, 20/194, 23/36,
 29/149 - Lodge 2/9,4/231

DUNCANNON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/309 - lodge 2/111, 3/3, 7/54, 9/111,
 10/10

Lord (Ponsonby)

MS 183 lords Entries Vol. I p. 181

DUNDAS

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 38, 77, 95

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1188 or 1118 or 118

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/429, 8/11, 10/68, 11 f10, 13/200,
 22/123

DUNDON

D-59

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106

DUNELY,O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 498

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175

DUNGAN see also Dongan

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35, 390, 411, 450, 629

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 26, 33

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 196

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 8

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261, 11/29, 22/265, 24/180

Berron (Biron) - bur. Dublin 1663

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16

Mrs. John - see Margaret Foster in Funeral Entry Index

Sir Walter, Bart. - bur. c. 1625. Wife: Rochford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

William - bur. Dublin 1622.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. - see Miss Hamilton in Funeral Entry Index

DUNGANNON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol. 103 p.36

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/201

Viscount (Trevor)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 58

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p .158

DUNGARVON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/118

DUNKERRON

Baron (Petty)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 68

DUNKIN/O'DUNKIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/325, 14/303, 28/48, 30/83

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 243

DUNLAP/ DUNLOP/ DUNLAPPE

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 206, 220

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/42, 9/271, 10/196, 11/31, 12/204,

24/419, 27/78 - Lodge 10/15

of Co. Antrim

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 205

DUNLEARY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/34

DUNLEATH

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 67, 125

DUNLEVIE/ DUNLEVY/ DUNLEAVY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/11

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 236

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.II p.345

DUNLUCE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/285

DUNMAN

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVI p.71

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 199, 201 or 291
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 29
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. V p.242
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 361-2, 601
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 10, 28, 35
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 345, 360 (A)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 199
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/115, 2/230, 5/81, 6/27, 8/61, 9/1 ,
 11/130, 12/52, 13/263, 14/127, 15/26, 16/71, 17/90, 18/165, 19/19,
 20/48, 21/46, 22/362, 24/114, 26/172, 27/327, 28/40, 32/279 –
 Lodge 1/95, 4/167, 5/258, 6/214, 8/125, 10/69

of Co. Kildare

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.63

of Ballymanus, Queen's Co.

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.64

of Killcavan, Queen's Co.

MS 496-511 Boxes - Box D

of Dublin, King's Co. & Queen's Co.

MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 8-13

MS 220-222 Milesian I p. 87x

Mrs. - see Pigot in Funeral Entry Index

James - bur. Dublin 1600.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

DUNNY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/8

DUNOPHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/160

DUNPHY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 191

DUNRAVEN - see also Quin

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p.264

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 139

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 197

Earl of

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.1 p.276

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 442

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 373

DUNROCH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/99

DUNSANDLE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 319

DUNSANY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/283 - Lodge 2/20, 4/17, 5/189, 9/114

Lord (Plunkett)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.122

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 157

Baron - see Plunkett in Funeral Entry Index

DUNSCOMBE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 272

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 3/125, 5/117, 6/47, 8/297, 19/341 ,
 20/355, 31/30

of Devon

- Loose Pedigrees
- DUNSTANVILLE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/10
- DUNSTER MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/154
- DUNT MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/362
- DUNWOODE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/71
- DUNWORTH MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/121, 27/245
- DUPLAIN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93
- DUPLEX MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/241, 6/362
- DURANT MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/224
- DURAS MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/399
- DURDIN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/229, 25/280 - Lodge 6/72
- DURGIN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/338
- DURHAM MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 160
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/234
- DURNING/DURNINGE MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 19
- DURY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/69
- DUTTON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/150, 2/195, 13/154, 19/234, 32/179 -
Lodge 2/55, 5/64, 6/32
of Co. Donegal & Co. Longford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 206
John - bur. Dublin 1674
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Richard - bur. 1631 .
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. Richard - see Anne Pigott in Funeral Entry Index
Robert - bur. in Dublin 1635
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Sir Thomas - bur. Middlesex 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
? - bur. c. 1655
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
Mrs. - see Derrnott
- DUVALL MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/255, 16/81
of Colenemucky
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 - Vol.VII p.97, 105

- of Tipperary
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.169
- DUVERNET
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/208
- DUXBERRY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/262
- DUYGIN
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/361
- DWIGIN
 - of Queen's Co.
 - MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 13
- DWINE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/332, 26/46
- DWOANE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/286
- DWYER/O'DWYER
 - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 189
 - MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 428, 432 (A)
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 205
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 3/147, 5/80, 10/73, 11/138, 13/229, 15/126, 16/371, 23/289, 25/138, 26/297 - Lodge 5/61
 - of Co. Tipperary
 - MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol.XVI p.75, 76
 - of Co. Limerick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 298
 - of Co. Tipperary & Co. Galway
 - MS 215-219 Angle-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338b
- DYALL
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/124
- DYAS/ DYASS
 - MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 50
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/325, 16/242 or 262, 19/82, 19/93, 22/407
 - of Loughrea & Westmeath
 - MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 57
- DYER/DYAR
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 485, 486
 - MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/73, 14/199, 27/155
- DYKE/ DYKES
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/341
 - of Horeham, Sussex
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1 - Vol. XV p.52
- DYLLAN/DYLLON
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 546, 559, 574, 603, 612
 - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 331
- DYNELY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/50, 31/295
- DYNES
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/242
- DYSART
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/75

DYSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/332, 13/205

D-63

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

EADIE E-1
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/12

EAGER
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 286
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/43, 27/101 - Lodge 6/49
 of Co. Kerry
 MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 73
 of Co. Down
 MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 77

EAGLE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/197, 12/155, 14/70, 15/172 - Lodge
 6/205

EAKENHEAD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/100

EAKIN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/32, 32/287

EAMES
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 b p.83
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/261
 of Co. Dublin & Kings Co.
 MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 204

EARBERRY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/242

EARDLEY - see also Gideon
 Baron
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 224

EARL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/324, 8/263, 21/326

EARLY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/160, 29/22

EARS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/195

EART
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6

EAST
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.VI p.353
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6, 38, 416
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 411
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/299, 4/239, 18/330

EASTERWOOD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/288

EASTLAND
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/33

EASTON
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296

EASTWOOD
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 89
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/286, 8/55, 10/25, 19/98, 28/258 -
 Lodge 4/258
 of Dublin
 MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 611 Lodge MSS p.36
Mrs. - see Coker
- EATON
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 97
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/178, 6/24, 10/80 or 82, 12/301, 14/78,
16/292, 17/179, 19/169, 24/276 - Lodge 1/11, 10/20
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.68
Simon - bur. Dublin 1684
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
Mrs. - see Campbell
- EBORNE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/157, 12/288
- EBSARIE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/9
- ECCLES
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68, 89
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/4, 6/82, 7/25, 8/77, 10/135, 12/101,
14/15, 16/101, 20/323, 22/10 or 109, 24/321, 25/204 or 209,
32/304 -Lodge 2/107, 4/140, 5/21, 8/95, 10/39
- ECCLESTON
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p. 35, 37
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/1, 19/32 - Lodge 6/75
Tristram - bur. Drogheda 1636. Wives: (1) Elizabeth Collins, (2) Dorothy Cranshare
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- ECHLIN
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 291
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p.29 see also Stronge
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 362
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/53, 2/213, 4/10, 6/164, 7/121, 9/102,
12/29, 14/237, 16/24, 17/303, 19/275, 20/332, 21/252, 28/33, 32/39
- Lodge 2/12, 5/92, 6/58
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
Sir Henry, Bart.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 183
of Co. Tyrone
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
of Co. Down, Dublin, etc.
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 90-92
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 423-5
Rt. Rev. Robert - bur. Co. Down 1635
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- EDDISON
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 52
- EDDON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/152
- EDELIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/68
- EDEN
Baron Henly
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 144
Baron Auckland

- MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.208
of Yorkshire
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 245
- EDGAR
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/207, 19/372 - Lodge 1/190 or 198
- EDGE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 256
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 133
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/27, 11/341, 22/40, 28/156, 29/102
- EDGECEUMBE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/41 - Lodge 1/207, 5/257
- EDGERTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/93, 28/69
- EDGEWORTH
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 58, 228
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 547
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 482
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 2/211, 3/264, 5/119, 6/95, 8/248,
9/159, 11/312, 14/126, 16/301, 25/197, 29/181, 31/186 -
Lodge 2/7, 3/111, 4/109, 5/89, 9/79, 10/5
of Longford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 54
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 75
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 256
of Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Cavan
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 233
Francis - bur. c.1626. Wife: Tuite
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mary - bur. Dublin 1661 . Husband: William Scot
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4. 14, 16
Miss - bur. Dublin 1676. Husband: Bisse
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Miss - bur. c.1668. Husband: Piggot
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. - see Jane Tuite
- EDIE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/152 or 181 or 2
- EDINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/213
- EDKINS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/309, 21/12, 30/207, 31/45
- EDMONDS
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 184
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 4/93, 31/15 - Lodge 3/133
of Co. Kerry

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 238
- EDMONDSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 2/153, 5/49, 6/77, 8/20, 18/341,
24/120 - Lodge 1/37, 10/21
- EDMONDSTONE/ EDMONDSTON
of Co. Antrim
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 237
Archibald - Co. Antrim 1636. Wife: Jane Hamilton
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- EDNEY
of Co. Tyrone
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 231
Mrs. Waiter - see Mary Jennings
- EDWARDSI EDWARDES
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 521, 610
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p.3
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/44, 2/137, 4/20, 5/156 or 196, 6/8,
7/78, 9/166, 10/94, 12/59, 14/224, 17/103, 18/22, 19/158, 21/44 or
411, 22/98, 23/26, 26/98, 27/5, 28/5, 31/235, 32/96 – Lodge 1/5,
2/87, 4/81, 5/151, 6/217, 9/52
of Trim, Co. Meath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 233b
of Co. Wexford
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
of Ballyhire, Co. Wexford
MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
of Oldcourt, Co. Wicklow
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
of Wrixham & Stanstyn
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 346
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 141
Baron Kensington
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40
Richard - bur. Dublin 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Miss - bur. Dublin 1651. Husband: Col. Jones.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Miss - bur. Dublin 1654. Husband: Hewes
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- EEDES
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65
- EELLS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/396
- EFFINGHAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/109
- EGAN
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 333, 515
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 18
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315, 2/216, 5/317, 7/388, 8/231, 9/75,
10/230, 11/60, 12/114, 13/32, 15/100, 16/353, 17/125, 22/314 or 5,
23/284, 26/206, 28/250

Egan – con'd

E-5

of Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Dublin, Ballymacegan

MS 611 Lodge MSS p. 43

ELGEE

of Dublin & Wexford

MS 611 Lodge Family p.2

of Wexford

MS 630 Misc Peds

EGERTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 53

Sylvester - bur. 1616

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. Sylvester - see Mary Walsh

EGLINTOUN

Earl of - see Montgomery

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 53

EGMONT

Countess of

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 24

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 205

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38, 128, 169

EIFE/ EIFFE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/10

of Derrymore & Donaghmore

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 74

EIKINS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/175

EILLS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 40

EKINHEAD/ EKENHEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/335, 15/190

of Newry

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

EKLIN see also Echlin

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109

ELCOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/153

ELES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/192

ELGEE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 18

ELICKSANDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/95

ELINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/268

ELINORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/203

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 18, 294
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. IV p. 157
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 174, 555, 560, 871
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 436, 443
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 77
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 440
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 408
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 77 (see Howard)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 59
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 2/74, 3/76, 5/115, 7/267, 8/343,
 9/266, 10/115, 12/16 or 13/16, 13/230, 14/448, 15/159, 18/353,
 20/190, 23/17, 25/176, 26/34, 28/72, 29/125, 31/203 - Lodge 2/121,
 4/253, 5/262, 6/33

of Killyfaddy, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 452

of Mount Elliott, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 138, 334

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given

of Clonmore, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 332

of Clonmel, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 334

of Co. Kilkenny & Co. Tipperary

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 198

of Balrisk

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 234

John - bur. Dublin 1612

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Sir John - bur. 1616.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. John - see Alice Sarsfield

Lady John - see Elenor Usher

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1668

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. Thomas - see Jane Forster

Mrs. - see Jones

ELKINS

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 234

ELLARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/208 - Lodge 1/51

ELLARN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/88

ELLERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/216

ELLERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/225

ELLCOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/160

ELLIS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 182, 187, 266, 276, 278

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 31, 314, 328, 342, 387

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17, 41, 47, 95, 149
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 163
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/196, 3/309, 4/281, 5/115, 7/173, 8/345,
 9/10, 10/156, 12/22, 13/37, 14/388, 15/206, 16/241, 17/174,
 18/338, 19/109, 20/332, 21/435, 22/334 or 6, 24/369, 25/168,
 27/186, 28/309, 29/94, 30/31, 31/186 - Lodge 1/7, 3/111, 4/69,
 5/266, 9/6
- of Co. Cork
 MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- ELLISON
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95
- ELLISON MACARTNEY
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 251
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 343 (to Porter)
- ELLISTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/155, 11/124, 12/50, 14/105, 24/100,
 25/259, 31/139
- ELLMER/ ELMER/ ELMERE
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 413, 414
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 357
 Edward - bur. 1597. Wife Segrave. recte Aylmer, q.v.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- ELLS
 MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 14/396
- ELLSON
 MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 28/90
- ELLWOOD
 of Annefield, & Loughmask, Co. Mayo
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 132, 143
 of Hollymount, Co. Mayo
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 140
- ELLY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/160, 21/314
- ELMER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/248, 12/5, 21/319
- ELMHURST
 MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 4/140
- ELNING
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 241
- ELNORTH
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
- ELPHIN
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 45
- ELPHINSTON
 MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/198
 Baron
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 12
- ELPHINK
 MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 16/39
- ELRINGTON
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 77, 133

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. X p. 267
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/54, 16/272, 21/80?, 28/139, 30/219
- ELSAM
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. II p. 253
- ELSEMERE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/164 - Lodge 4/233
- ELSEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/101
- ELSOIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/12
- ELSTOBBS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/215
- ELTON
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216 - Lodge 4/119
of Newark.
Loose Pedigrees
- ELVES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/311
- ELVIN
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95
- ELWALL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/220, 26/305
- ELWES
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 136
- ELWOOD
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 17
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 233
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 41, 43
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/15, 14/1, 15/302, 19/291 or 294,
28/292 - Lodge 4/242, 5/100, 10/39
- ELY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/18
Earl of (Loftus)
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 434
of Eminisky, Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given
- EMANUEL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/256
- EMERSON
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p.11
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.85
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/318, 7/28, 10/43, 11/281, 16/255,
20/416, 21/81, 25/92, 31/82 - Lodge 5/227, 9/27
of Co. Wexford
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 151a
- EMERSONTENNENT
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 135
- EMERY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/238, 19/271

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

EMLEY E-9

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26

EMMETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/132, 7/26, 23/16 or 26, 27/139, 31/214
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I and II, no pages given

EMPSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 135
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/306, 11/291, 16/272, 25/95

ENAGHT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/203

END

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/347, 14/198

ENEAS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/111

ENERY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 49 (Cartwright)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/229, 9/65, 12/88, 14/1 - Lodge 5/152,
10/37

ENGAINÉ

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/15, 16/64

ENGLAND

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. XVII p. 236
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 5/69, 8/190, 9/126, 13/218,
18/324, 19/25 or 28, 24/86, 25/293, 26/230
of Co. Limerick & Co. Clare
Loose Pedigrees

ENGLEFIELD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286

ENGLISH

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 175
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/177, 3/312, 6/103, 11/213, 14/279,
19/208, 26/107, 27/278, 28/162, 32/300 - Lodge 4/32
of Dublin
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Antrim
Loose Pedigrees
of Springfield, Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 68

ENNIS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 153, 252
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 111
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/254 or 284, 3/97, 5/294, 6/258, 7/225,
10/323, 11/50, 12/304 or 384, 14/236, 16/323, 17/200, 18/146,
20/332, 24/155, 28/211, 31/55

ENNISKILLEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/104
Baron of
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 13
Earl of (Cole)
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 178
Lord - see Maguire

ENNISMORE

E-10

Baron (Hare)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 184

ENOCHT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/26

ENOS/ ENNOS

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 7, 14, 29, 33, 189
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/143, 2/111, 4/220

ENRAGHT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/251, 15/68 - Lodge 5/106

ENRAGHT-MOONY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.37

ENSOR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/86, 20/327, 24/306 - Lodge 4/159

ENTUSSILL

? - bur. Dublin 1601

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

ENYRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/106

EOCHAIDH

breac, descendants of

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 570

Moighinbeadhoir, Saints descended from

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 83

EPWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/124 - Lodge 4/170

ERANGER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/13

ERCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/211

of Dublin

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 72

ERLE/ EARLE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 98

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207

ERLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/271

ERNE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/236

Viscount (Creighton)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 60, 150

EROUFFE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/238

ERRAS

Baron (King)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 244

ERRINGTON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 73

ERROLL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275

ERSKINE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36, 173

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 245 (West Erskine)
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.XI p. 222, 226
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/22
- Earl of Marr
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 326
- of Alloa
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 348
- Sir James - bur. Dublin 1636. Wife: Mary Erskine
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- ERWIN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/327, 12/95, 14/267, 18/407, 23/26
- ERYVINUS
 of Scotland
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 187-199
- ESCANDON
 of Mexico
 MS 496-511 Boxes A-B
- ESCOTT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/266
- ESDALL
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/176, 32/14
- ESKILDSON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/132
- ESMAY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/212
- ESMOND/ ESMONDE
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol. IV p. 246
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 77, 82, 505
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 131
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/198/2/24, 3/35, 4/78, 5/231, 8/251,
 10/340, 13/124, 15/309, 30/10, 31/170 - Lodge 4/227, 5/112, 10/25
- of Balynastra, Co. Wexford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 134
- of Johnstown, Co. Wexford
 MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
- of Wexford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 7
 MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 78-83
- Sir Lawrence, Lord E. - bur. 1645
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Lady Lawrence - see Lucia Butler
- Sir Thomas (Arms)
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 42
- Lady Thomas - see Ellis FitzGerald
- ESPINASSE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27, 17/233, 20/373, 30/211 - Lodge
 6/197
- ESPINE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/355, 21/262, 30/206

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/212
 Earl of Arglasse
 MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 67 (funeral entry)
 Sir Edward bur. Dublin 1599
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- ESSINGTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/246, 30/218
- ESTAUNIE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/13
- ESTE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/294
- ESTRANGE, LE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/281
- ETCHINGHAM
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/22
- ETHERIGE
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 15, 17, 552
- EUENS
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92
- EUGENE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/85
- EURAGHT - see also Enraght
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/27
- EUSTACE
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394, 395, 397, 398, 414, 415, 445, 565
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7, 14, 29, 30, 399, 411
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.55 (Arthur to)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 147
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.22 (Robertson)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p.50
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p.117
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/192, 3/17, 4/135, 5/71, 7/274, 8/23,
 9/78, 10/129, 11/320, 13/72, 14/497, 16/72, 17/58, 18/223, 19/157,
 20/41, 24/61, 26/9, 27/75, 28/79, 30/223, 31/86, 32/34 - Lodge
 2/9, 3/5, 5/55, 6/118, 9/69
 of Cradoxtown, Co. Kildare
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 244
 of Naas, Co. Kildare
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 221
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 222
 MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 280
 of Co. Kildare
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , VII p. 400
 Viscount Baltinglass
 Loose Pedigrees
 Ann - bur. Dublin 1713. Husband: Chetwood.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Arthur - bur. 1619. Res: Co. Carlow
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Christopher - bur. Screen, Co. Wexford 1636. Wife: Ellen Codd
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

- Elenor - bur. 1613. Husband: Richard Walsh. Res: Co. Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Elizabeth - bur. 1623. Res: Newland, Co. Kildare.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- James - bur. Co. Kildare 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- Joan - bur. Co. Kildare 1614. Husband: Morish Eustace
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- John - bur. 1612. Res: Kildare
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John - bur. Castlemartin 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- John - bur. Castlemartin 1684
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- Mrs. John - see Ellis Barnewall
see Mary Fagan
see Margaret Keating
see Elizabeth Peppard
- Katherine - bur. 1624. Husband: Thomas Chivers. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mary - bur. Killcullen, Co. Kildare 1680. Husband: Richard Dixon.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Sir Maurice, Lord Chancellor of Ireland - bur. Dublin 1665.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4. 14. 16
- Lady Maurice - see Ann Colvillee
- Morish - bur. Co. Kildare 1624
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. Morish - see Joan Eustace
- Richard - bur. Co. Kildare 1637. Second son & heir of James Eustace.
Wives : (1) Joan Birne, (2) Una Wale, and (3) Margaret Luttrell
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- William - bur. 1621
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- William - bur. Castlemartin 1635. Res: Clongoeswood
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- William - bur. 1674
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. William - see Katherine Cusack - Funeral Entry Index
see Mary St. Lawrence - Funeral Entry Index
- Viscountess of Baltinglass - see Mary Travers - Funeral Entry Index

EUSTACEDUCKETT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.11

EVANGARD

- Melosine, Dutchess of Munster
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 27

EVANS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 60
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22, 58, 75
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 28, 30
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 149

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 95, 147
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p.105
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 2/2, 3/102, 4/10, 55/5, 6/131, 7/11,
 8/130, 10/239, 11/1, 12/179, 13/112, 14/254, 15/225, 16/16, 17/26,
 18/20, 19/104, 21/413, 22/423, 24/11, 25/79, 26/14, 28/81, 29/164,
 30/283, 31/129 - Lodge 3/145, 4/66, 5/115, 7/92, 10/13

Baron Carbery

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 390 et.seq.
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 362
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 94, 137

of Balgady, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p.42 - VI p. 143

of Ballymacwilliam Roe, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 39-40

of Killcreen, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 250 - VI p. 275
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 178

of Honeymount & Clarernount

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 144

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 276 - XI p. 94

of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 278

of Padwell, Hants.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 393, 406

of Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 404

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 405

of Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 405

of Kilkenny, Co. Cork & Co. Tyrone

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Dublin & Ballinrobe

MS 611 Lodge Family p. 56

MS 630 Misc Pedigrees

MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 235

of Carlingford, Co. Down

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 236

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 273

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1632

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. Thomas - see Edith Mortimer - Funeral Entry Index

EVANS-NEAL or Neal-Evans

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 177

EVATT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 55, 211

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/131, 4/43, 10/295, 11/194, 14/254,
16/38, 23/150 or 250, 25/56
of Evattstown, Co. Fermanagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 356
of Mount Lewis, Co. Monaghan
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 358
Dean of Elphin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 354 - VI p. 360
John - bur. Co. Leitrim 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- EVEARS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/205
- EVEGARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 2/116, 3/18, 4/284, 10/287, 14/301
or 7, 20/250 - Lodge 3/143, 4/203, 5/252, 6/53, 7/109
- EVELD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/398
- EVELEIGH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183 - Lodge 1/171 or 191, 2/129, 3/16
- EVELEIGH DE MOLEYNS
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 313
- EVELYN
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books - Vol.IV p.267
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/253
- EVERARD
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 448
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13, 15, 141, 143
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 61
of Fethard, Co. Tipperary
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 3-5
of Stafford & London
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 210 - V p. 338a
of Randilston
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 188
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 141
Sir Edmond - no details
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Edward - bur. Fethard 1637. Wife: Anstace Sawce. Eldest son of James Everard
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Johanna - bur. Letterkenny 1638. Husbands: (1) Sir John Hamilton, (2) Robert
Semphill, Lord Castle Semphill, (3) Capt. Patrick Crafford, (4) Sir
George Marbry
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Nicholas - bur. Fethard 1633. Died unmarried.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Nicholas - bur. Dublin 1661.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
Sir Redmond - bur. Fethard 1686
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

EVERS

E-16

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 572
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/109, 4/225, 15/170, 21/323, 23/?,
24/110, 30/157 - Lodge 5/189
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 15

EVEREY

Miss - bur. 1721. Husband: Gaynor.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

EVERS

Christopher - bur. 1623
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mr. - bur. c. 1618. Wife: Janes.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

EVERSBY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.11

EVERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/414

EVES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/210, 12/53, 25/345, 30/321

EVORY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/315, 8/202, 19/86, 22/32, 30/200
of Coleraine, Co. Derry
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 200
of Dublin & Londonderry
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 470
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

EWARBY/IWARDBY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11

EWART

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 305
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/113

EWER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/?, 29/147, 32/323

EWYEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/26

EWING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/25, 8/216, 9/53, 10/60, 11/114, 12/210,
13/25, 19/200, 22/174, 24/318, 28/33 - Lodge 4/172, 5/11

EXCELMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/94

EXETER

Earl of
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207

EXHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/325, 5/28, 21/438, 22/422,
of Dublin
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
John - bur. Dublin 1668
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

EXSHAW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/216, 6/48, 12/262, 14/344, 19/226,

- 30/69, 32/61 - Lodge 7/121
of Dublin
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- EYAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/128
- EYLES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/2
- EYERNE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/315
- EYRE
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 82, 299
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 99
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 256
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 9, 138
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 119 (Worthington to)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 2/136, 4/204 or 209, 5/15, 6/368,
10/192, 13/2, 16/297, 17/329, 20/345, 23/213, 25/327, 26/184,
30/323, 32/14 - Lodge 2/4, 3/71, 5/9, 6/119, 9/49
- of Galway
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 60
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.6
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
Loose Pedigrees
- of Maryboro, Queens Co.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 230
- of Co. Derby
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 281
- John - bur. Co. Galway 1685
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10, 12, 13, 14
- Miss Anne - bur. Dublin 1719. Husband: Col. Richard St. George. Marr. 1686.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

FABER

F-1

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/61, 21/15, 23/92 or 192

FABY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 485

FACON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/192

FADE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 5/164, 12/37, 23/?, 27/97, 31/283
of Dublin

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 160

FAGAN

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 264

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 232

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/142, 2/192, 4/137, 5/7, 7/299, 13/30 or
38, 14/330, 15/217, 20/240, 22/297, 23/80, 24/172, 27/56, 28/136,
30/214 - Lodge 6/213, 9/59

MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

Loose Pedigrees

of Tullahoge

MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 58

of Dublin

MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 26

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 264

Christopher - bur. Dublin 1598

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Christopher - bur. Dublin 1632

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

Mrs. Christopher - see Joan Fitz Simon

James - bur. Waterford 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

John - bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. John - see Ales Segrave

Katherin - bur. 1617. Husband: Mathew Handcock. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Margaret - bur. Waterford 1639. Husband: (1) John Cusack, (2) James Sherlock, and
(3) Sir Richard Shee

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Marion - bur 1623. Husband: Thomas Nangle, Baron of the Navan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

Mary - bur. Co. Kildare 1637. Husbands: (1) John Eustace, (2) Edward Wellesley,

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Richard - bur. Dublin 1610

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 8

Richard - bur. 1622. Res: Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. Richard - see Cicely Holrnes - Funeral Entry Index

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1599.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Thomas - bur. 1620. Res: Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Thomas - see Katherine Duffe - Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. - see Gibbons - Funeral Entry Index

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p.301 - Vol.VIII p.98
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 518
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/327, 23/91 or 191
 of Connaught
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 92
- FAILAYEAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/222
- FAILHE
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229, 247
- FAINE
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.106p. 157
- FAIR/ FAIRE
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 193 (Ruttledge)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 208
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/15, 23/392
- FAIRFAX
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 688
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 119
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/142, 4/280
 George - bur. Armagh 1634
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1640
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- FAIRFIELD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/403, 15/127 - Lodge 4/101
- FAIRLY/ FAIRLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/293, 4/55, 5/143, 6/83, 31/256
 of Co. Down
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 77
- FAIRNES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/27
- FAIRTHOUGHT/ FAIRTHOUGH/ FAIRTLOUGH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/214, 11/307, 15/154, 19/423
 MS 611 Lodge Family p. 68
 MS 630 Misc Pedigrees
- FALCONBERGH/FAUCONBERG
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 5
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts Series 1, XI p. 101
 Lord
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 90
- FALCONBRIDGE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/162 - Lodge 2/145
- FALKINER/ FAULKINER/ FAULKNER/ FALKENER
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.205
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.239
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 106
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 64
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 51
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 133
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 30 (see Huttall)

Falkiner/ Faulkner/ Faulkner/ Falkener – con'd.

F-3

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/40, 4/47, 5/26, 6/366, 8/124, 11/239,
12/232, 15/2, 16/113, 18/386, 22/405 or 605, 25/24 or 211, 27/182,
28/160, 29/47, 32/93 - Lodge 4/155, 5/231, 10/11

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 91-92, 94

of Mount Falcon, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 91

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 93

of Tullamore, Kings Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 94

of Annemount, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 28

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 96-7

of Cunniamstown, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 96

of Co. Tipperary & Co. Cork & Co. Carlow

MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Co. Carlow

MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

FALKINGHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/139

FALLON, O'FALLON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/101, 2/81, 4/347, 6/21, 8/224, 9/99,
11/204, 12/98, 15/179, 19/295 or 298, 20/170, 26/75 - Lodge 5/35

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 608

of Co. Roscommon

MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 42-48

Nehemiah - bur. Co. Galway 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

FALLOWFIELD/ FALLOFEILD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/22, 3/257

Miss - bur. 1606. Husband: (1) George Thornton, (2) Bassett

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

FALLS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/388

of Ballygawley

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 268

FALTLE

? - bur. c. 1600

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2

FALVEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/147, 10/231, 11/222, 15/285, 21/173,
29/63

FANCOURT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/184

FANE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 30

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/115, 3/159

FANNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/256, 16/23 or 123, 30/27

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II & V
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 229
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 2/205, 3/267, 4/141, 12/228, 17/61
 32/124 or 126 - Lodge 5/104
 of Rochestown, Co. Kilkenny
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 136 et.seq.
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 83
 of Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 137
 of Croan, Co. Kilkenny
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 137
 of Co. Limerick
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 255, 256, 262
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 277
 of Limerick
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 274
 of Co. Tipperary
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 257-259
 of Co. Kilkenny
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 260, 261
 of Co. Kildare
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 262
 of Co. Clare & Co. Galway
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 263
 Mrs. John - see Mary Hogan - Funeral Entry Index
 Simon - bur. Limerick 1636. Sometime Mayor of Limerick. Wife: Joan Arthur
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FANNIN

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 133

FANSHAW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/69

FANT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/69

FARCHEALLY, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 408

FARE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65, 4/34

FAREBROTHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/36, 6/320, 7/110, 8/220, 11/339,
 25/147 - Lodge 4/141

FARGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/3

FARIS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/42, 14/261, 21/35
 of Co. Leitrim & Co. Wicklow
 MS 611 Lodge Family p. 58
 MS 630 Misc Pedigrees
 of Co. Cavan
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 86
 of Mawkin, Cavan
 MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

- FARLAN, O' MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 319, 401
- FARLEY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/265, 20/58, 24/232 or 292
- FARMAN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/120
- FARMER/ FARMAR
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/62, 14/238, 30/26
 of Cork and Tipperary
 MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
 of Ratcliff, Leicestershire
 MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
 of Easter Neston, Northamptonshire
 MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
 of Summerton, Oxfordshire
 MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given
 of Cork
 Loose Pedigrees
- FARMIN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/358
- FARNHAM
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 275
 Baron (Maxwell)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 76
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 18
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 263
 Lord (Maxwell)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 72
 Loose Pedigrees
- FARRAN/ MCFARRAN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 20/287
- FARRARO
 Lord
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/1
- FARRELL see also Ferrall
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 80
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3, 5, 90
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 69 (Carroll)
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/220 or 225, 3/341, 5/96, 6/16, 7/158,
 8/217, 9/90, 10/60, 11/17, 12/275, 13/245, 14/155, 15/86, 16/346,
 17/279, 19/346, 20/282, 21/57, 22/280, 25/52, 27/189, 28/61,
 30/184, 32/203 - Lodge 4/255, 10/15
 Loose Pedigrees
 of Co. Longford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338b
 James - bur. Co. Longford. Wives: (1) Dillon, and (2) O'Kelly
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 John - bur. Co. Longford 1634
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- FARREN MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p 462

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/396, 121167, 25/331, 32/30 - Lodge
6/144
of Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
- FARRER
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 53, 319
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161, 162
Sir Robert - bur. Dublin 1643
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- FARRINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/60, 24/20
of Preston, Co. Lancaster
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228
- FASOOY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/272
- FAUCETT/ FAWCETT
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 220, 262
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 211
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/313, 10/48, 12/71, 16/340, 21/37 or
317, 23/19, 30/148 -
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
- FAULKE/ FAULKES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/36
of Gonston & Co. Cork
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
- FAULKLAND
Lord
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 223
- FAUN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/343
- FAUNCE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/64
- FAUNT
MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 168
- FAUSSYTHE
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 223
- FAVELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214
- FAVIERE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45, 51
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/54
- FAWETHER
James - bur. 1625. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- FAY/ FAYE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/27, 5/125, 9/180, 19/29, 20/220,
30/221 - Lodge 3/10
of Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 248-250
of Co. Westmeath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 251, 253

- of Co. Dublin
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 252
- of Co. Kildare
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 254
- Melior - bur. Co. Kildare 1629
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Miss - bur. Dunboyne 1718. Husband: Col. Hamilton
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- FAYLE
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 56
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/154, 15/300, 24/326, 25/208
- of Co. Armagh
 - MS 611 Lodge Family p. 62
 - MS 630 Misc Pedigrees
- Stewart of Tyrone
 - MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- FAYLY
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 480
- FAYOS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/98?
- FEAGBALL, O'
 - MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 427
- FEARGUS, O'
 - MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 493 (A)
- FEARIS
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 268
- of Co. Kerry
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p.268
- FEARNS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77, 7/370, 21/163, 28/287
- FEARSEROIS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/135
- FEDDEN
 - of Bristol
 - Loose Pedigrees
- FEELY/ FELY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/6, 24/285
- FEILD see also Field
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 617
 - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416
- FEILDING see also Fielding
 - Earl of Desmond
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 201
- FELAN
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/311, 16/161, 26/222, 30/224
- FELKIS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/332
- FELLES
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/409, 10/40, 14/1, 16/191, 25/167 -
Lodge 4/65
- FELLOWES/ FELLOWS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/332, 14/174

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 175
- FELSTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/9
- FELTHAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/9
- FELTMAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/69
- FELTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/293
- FEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/49
- FENNELL
of Co. Tipperary
Loose Pedigrees
Dr. Gerald - bur. Dublin 1663
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FENELLY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/43, 30/155
- FENEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/85 or 88
- FENLAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/30
- FENNE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133, 21/96, 24/409
- FENNELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/262, 4/76, 5/167, 6/163, 11/77, 12/36,
18/138, 20/146, 21/6, 22/398, 24/352
- FENNER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/106, 14/263, 21/61
- FENNIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/3
- FENNISMORE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/124
- FENTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/43, 4/22, 5/2, 10/27, 14/338, 15/198,
17/81, 18/12, 25/245
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 267
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177
MS 496-511 Box B
of Nottingham & Mitchelstown, Co. Cork
MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given
of Fenton, Co. Nottingham
MS 436 Irwin A p. 430
of Co. Cork
MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 127
of Co. Derry & Co. Antrim
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 267
Sir Geoffrey - bur. Dublin 1608
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Lady Geoffrey - see Elizabeth Brady - Funeral Entry Index
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1629. Husband: Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FENWICK

F-9

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6, 12/145, 18/315 or 318, 31/276 -
Lodge 8/175

of Mahona, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 372

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 318

of Clonmore, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 320

of England

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 320-330

Joseph - bur. Dublin 1664

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FERENAGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/128

FERGIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/140

FERGUS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/390, 18/323, 24/143 - Lodge 4/222

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 50

FERGUSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 52, 82

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 236

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 141

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 10

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 200 (from Vaughan - see
also Magennis)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 244 (from Magennis)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 61

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/314, 4/204, 5/12, 6/153, 7/41, 8/73,
11/163, 12/55, 13/12, 14/44, 15/144, 16/214, 17/82, 18/294, 19/31,
23/3, 28/40, 31/54, 32/182

of Tandragee, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 254

of Co. Donegal

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 97

FERMANAGH

Viscount (Verney)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11

Lord of - see Maguire

FERMOR

of Co. Oxon

MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

Earl of Pomfret

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30

FERMOY

Baron

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 87, 140

Lord - see also Roche

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 127-151, 409-416, 418

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 185

Viscount - see Roche - Funeral Entry Index

FERNELEY/FERNLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/241

- Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1664. Husband: William Sands
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FERNES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/24
- FERNLEY/FERNSLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/50 - Lodge 1/95, 6/119
- FERNO
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297
- FERONS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/338
- FERNOR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/209, 5/238
- FERRALL/ O'FERRALL - see also Farrell
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 33
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 119
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 6
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 420 (from Carmichael)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/320, 6/366, 9/73, 11/270, 16/72, 17/39,
22/350, 24/107, 29/70 - Lodge 4/182, 5/176, 6/193, 8/12
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 172, 179, 186, 202, 166 (A)
Robert - bur. Co. Longford 1634.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- FERRAR/ FERRER/ FERRARS
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.31
Earl of Derby
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 73
of Chartley
MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 166
of Groby
MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 175
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338
Earl of
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 215
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 106, 132 (Shirley)
William - bur. 1637. Born Norfolk. Wives: (1) Dorothy Suckling, (2) Dorothy
Farmor, widow of Sir Thomas Cooch. Res: Kilbeg , Co. Donegal
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
William - bur. Dublin 1658. Wife: Skeffington
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FERRARD/ FARRARD
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 130
Baron (Tichburne)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 22
Viscountess (Foster)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 50
- FERRARO
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 65
- FERRIER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7, 81
- FERRIS
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XI p.8
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/113

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 273
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/129
 of Co. Kerry
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 273
- FETHERSTONE/ FETHERSTON
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 147
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 216
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 260 (Whitney)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 198
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/89, 6/260, 7/9, 8/219, 9/248, 11/2,
 14/227, 17/223 or 228, 18/286, 19/366, 20/323, 22/100 or 180,
 24/234, 27/193, 30/89 - Lodge 4/215, 5/238
 of Co. Longford
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV p. 69
 of Whiterock, Co. Longford
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 452
 of Co. Meath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 208
 of Ardagh, Co. Longford
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 130
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 452
- FETHERSTON WHITNEY
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 9
- FETHERSTONHAUGH
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 29, 159
- FETHERSTONHAUGH WHITNEY
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 21
- FETHGASTON
 of Co. Dublin, Longford, Westmeath & Kings Co.
 MS 611 Lodge Family p. 102
 MS 630 Misc Pedigrees
- FETHOT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/42
- FEYPO see also Phepoe
 Lord of Santry
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 96
- FIACBRY, O'
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 127
- FIAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/336, 4/169
- FICBAN, O'
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175
- FIDDIS
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297, 298
 of Tullycreery, Co. Fermanagh
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 97
 Loose Pedigrees
- FIDGEON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/170
- FIELD/ FIELDS
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 265

of Dublin

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 617
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 84
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/193, 4/233, 7/67, 8/221 or 224, 9/99,
 10/243, 15/130, 18/263, 19/174 or 176, 24/152, 30/169 - Lodge
 5173, 6/213
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 97
 Loose Pedigrees

of Painstown

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 265

of Culduff, Co. Dublin

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 266

James, M.D. -bur. 1623.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Walter- bur. Dublin 1610.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. Waiter - see Ales White - Funeral Entry Index

FIELDING

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/138, 16/403, 26/177, 31/203 -
 Lodge 1/1, 5/43

Arms

- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 253

Earl of Desmond

- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 129

Sir Charles - bur. Dublin 1722

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

William - bur. 1684. Res: Warwickshire

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

FIENNELLA

- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 499

FIFE see also Duff

Earl

- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 555-559

- MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 84

FIFFIN

William - bur. Dublin 1629

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

FIFIELD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/164

FIFTEN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/228

FIGGIS

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 109

FILBY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/271

FILE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/15

FILGATE

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115

- MS 445 Reynell MSS Vol.II p. 5

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 144

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 417 (Macartney to)
 MS 103-111a-h-Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 36
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/287, 13/198, 20/403, 24/424, 26/327
- FILLIMER
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 263
- FILSON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/288
- FINCH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/43, 10/99, 18/34, 22/23, 28/260 -
 - Lodge 10/3
 of Watford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 278-287
 of Kilcolman, Co. Tipperary
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 278-287
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 149
 of Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees
 Earl of Aylesford
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 282
 of Linsted, Kent
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 144
- FINCHLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/287
- FINDLATER
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 25
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/64 or 164
- FINEGAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/317, 8/257, 10/38, 21/365, 27/226,
 30/171
- FINEY see also Finney
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/317
- FI NGALL see also Lucas
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 266
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/78, 21/268, 27/58 - Lodge 5/169
 Countess of
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 31 (wills)
 Earl of (Plunkett)
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 506
 Earl of - see Plunket - Funeral Entry Index
- FINGAS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/29
- FINGLAS
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 269
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 92, 196
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/13, 3/34, 4/267, 25/249 -
 Lodge 2/23, 5/257, 7/14
 of Co. Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 268-269
 Ales - bur. 1617. Husband: Mark Draycott
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Christopher - bur. 1623. res: Co. Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

- Elinor - bur. Clontarf 1623. Husband: King
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Gennet - bur. 1617. Husbands: (1) John Ball, (2) Sir William Warren, and (3) Sir
Terence O'Dempsey. Res: Co. Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- John - bur. Co. Dublin 1607.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Barnewall
see Cicely Cusack
see Margaret Finglas - Funeral Entry Index
- Margaret - bur. Co. Dublin 1605. Husband: John Finglas
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Richard - bur. Co. Dublin 1640.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- Mrs. - see Mary Hore - Funeral Entry Index
- Miss - bur. Rush, Co. Dublin 1609. Husband: Russell
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Miss - bur. 1618. Husband: Bartholomew Ball
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

FINISTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/271

FINLAY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 223
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/46, 6/18, 9/226, 11/116, 12/278,
14/111, 18/188, 25/152, 26/1 - Lodge 6/119

FINN

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/33, 21/286, 31/245 - Lodge 5/127
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 160
of Co. Cork
MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 71-72
of Queens Co.
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 252

FINNACHTY,O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 636

FINNEMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/403

FINNERTY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 366 (to Hussey)

FINNEMOREI FINNOMORE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.137
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 99
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/254

FINNEY/ FINNY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 223
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 200

FINOBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/202

FINUCANE

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 90
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/371, 21/92 - Lodge 1/175
of Carrowreagh, Co. Clare

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 120
of Inystymon House, Co. Clare
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 130
of Co. Clare
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 461
of Co. Clare
- Loose Pedigrees - see also O'Brien envelope
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- FIONVILLE
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/293
- FIRIMORE
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 330
- FIRMAN
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 353
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 10/320, 21/29, 29/15
- FIRNE
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/175
- FIRTH
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 379 (to Heatly)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/134
- FISH
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/231, 4/44, 5/131, 6/176, 7/4,
13/138, 23/395, 28/112, 29/1 - Lodge 10/13
of Co. Cavan
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 270
Sir John, Bart. - bur. 1623.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- FISHBURN
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/128
- FISHER
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 7, 10
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 101, 111
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 216
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 444
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p.302
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 41
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p.21
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/316, 3/250, 4/105, 5/214, 6/80, 7/57,
9/121, 10/227, 12/33, 13/2, 14/68, 16/255, 20/69, 21/407, 22/285,
24/377, 27/33, 29/36, 30/176, 32/148 - Lodge 5/37, 6/20, 7/51, 8/1
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p.62
of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick
- Loose Pedigrees
of Barston, Warwick, etc.
- MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
of Hereford, Cornwall, Norfolk, Ireland
- MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
Sir Edward - bur. 1631. Res: Prospect, Co. Wexford
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. Henry - see Katherine Giggins - Funeral Entry Index
Miss - bur. 1657

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FORE'NORD

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Capt. - bur. Naas 1659.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FITCH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/158, 24/256, 27/220 - Lodge 1/207

FITTON

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 295
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 9
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/260 or 268, 14/140 or 148, 15/72,
 21/367, 32/152 - Lodge 5/55
 MS 292-298 8etham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 441
 of Cheshire
 MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 115 (funeral entry)
 of Co. Cork & Co. Limerick
 Loose Pedigrees
 of Co. Limerick
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 295
 Lady Alexander - see Ann Jolliffe - Funeral Entry Index
 Sir Edward - bur. 1579
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
 Lady Edward - see Anne Warburton - Funeral Entry Index

FITZ

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/100, 20/378

FITZALAN

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 63
 Earl of Arundel
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 85
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 277-283
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #430 p. 277

FITZALURED

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402

FITZANNERY

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402

FITZANTONY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/277

FITZAVERY/ FITZAUVERY

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/128
 of Co. Meath
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 402, 405
 of Colletragh
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 275

FITZCONS

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 279

FITZ-DANIEL

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 181

FITZ-DAVID

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 182, 201

FITZ-EDMONDE/ FITZ EDMONDES

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 93, 96
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/359 - Lodge 5/264, 6/13

FITZ EUSTACE see also Eustace

F-17

Loose Pedigrees
of Newland, Co. Kildare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 249

FITZGARRET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/20
Mrs. James - see Mary Wogan - Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. Richard - see Margaret Cusack - Funeral Entry Index
Waiter - bur. Kildare 1629.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Miss - bur. Dublin 1602. Husband: Patrick Browne
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FITZGERALD

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 9, 31, 54, 58, 61, 69, 138
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 22, 33, 192, 233
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX p. 306 - Vol.X p.310 - Vol.XI
p.17-18
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 60, 62, 74, 76, 79, 80, 174, 178, 185,
600, 618, 660
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 215, 325, 416, 463
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 7, 94
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 95, 161
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 195 (Purcell)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 312 (Foster Vesey)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 253
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 31
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 143
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 94
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 6
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 96 (see Griffin)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 2/21, 3/27, 4/91, 5/4, 6/179, 7/303,
8/136, 9/149, 10/60, 11/23 or 33, 12/127, 13/124, 14/43, 15/37, 16/6
17/9, 18/241, 19/63, 20/16, 21/197, 22/44, 24/240, 25/39, 26/65,
27/37, 28/140, 29/52, 30/128, 31/52, 32/43 -
Lodge 1/19, 2/37, 3/1, 4/55, 5/53, 6/41, 7/4, 8/8, 9/7, 10/2
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 1, 13

Magrath

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 115
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 51 (to Nugent)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 226 (name change - Day)

Master Penrose .

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 202

Index - Vol. X p. 276

of Lackenstown, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 55

of Sligo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 240

of Smithstown, Co. Clare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199

of Carrighilly, Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199

of Collistown, Co. Louth

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 200
of Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199-201
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 70-72, & VII p. 161
& III p. 275
of Morrigan's, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 201
of Co. Kerry
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 202-203
of Glyn, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 204, 230
of Kilmead, Co. Kildare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 204, 323
of Ballymacshonuk, Co. Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205
of Kilkippe, Co. Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205
of Ballygogarty
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205
of Coolehill
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 205
of Ballynagall, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 206
of Thomastown, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 206
of Brownstown, Co. Kildare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 260
of Puncher's Grange, Co. Kildare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 249, 254
of Ballyroan, Queens Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 254
of Cloyne
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 315, 319
of Castleishen, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 321
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 308
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 163
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 26
Knight of Kerry
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 323-330
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 40
MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 60
Loose Pedigrees
of Drogheda
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 219
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 195
Earl of Desmond
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 196-198, 290, 295-321
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 57, 63, 69, 77
Loose Pedigrees
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 372-379
- of Moycollop, Co. Waterford
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 197
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 329, 378
- of Dungarven, Co. Waterford
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199
- of Ballywilliam, Co. Cork
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 199
- of Inchicronan, Co. Clare
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 89
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 221
- of Ennis, Co. Clare
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 234, 243
- of Doonbeg, Co. Clare
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 362
- of Cork begg, Co. Cork
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 175
- of Lisheen, Co. Tipperary
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 176
- of Osbertstown, Co. Kildare
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 194
- of Charleville, Co. Cork .
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 332
- Knight of Glyn
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 176
 - MS 436 Irwin A p. 408
- of Newcastle, Co. Longford
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 143
- of Donore
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 87
 - Loose Pedigrees - see also Jackson envelope
- of Scullagestown
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 95
- of Cloyne & Rostellan
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 306
- of Cloyne, Co. Cork
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 69
- of Dromona
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 1
- of Ganvens, Co. Kerry
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, p. 186
- Duke of Leinster
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 383
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 2
- of Tyrcrehan, Co. Meath
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 29-31
- of Morett, Queens Co.
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 35, 73
- Knight of the Valley
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 39, 42
- Obits of
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 45, 51

- of Carrogoran, Co. Clare
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 49
- Dean of Cork, Bishop of Clonfert
 - MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 163 or 165
- Vesey
 - MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 132
- of Queens Co.
 - MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 92
- Earl of Kildare
 - MS 436 Irwin A p. 408
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 58
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 55
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 338
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 1, 15, 199, 209, 311
- of Kildare (funeral entry)
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 197
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 39-49
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 107 and III p. 149
- Baron Lecale of Ardglass, Co. Down
 - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 212
- of Co. Clare & Co. Limerick
 - MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 26, 36
 - MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 82
 - Loose Pedigrees
- of Ballybrittas, Queens Co.
 - MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- of Ballynard, Co. Limerick
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 214
- of Co. Limerick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 285, 286, 287-9, 291, 292, 295
- of Kilminchy, Queens Co.
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44
- of Inchechrenan, Co. Clare
 - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 175
- Alsome - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: John Dowd
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Anne - bur. 1624. Husband: John Delafield. Res: Co. Meath
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Anne - bur. Mullingar 1635. Husband: John Hope
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Cicely - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: (1) Dardio, (2) Fitzsimons
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Sir Edward - bur. c. 1625. Res : Tecroghan, Co. Meath
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. Edward - see Joan Davies - Funeral Entry Index
- Elizabeth - bur. 1617. Husband: Donogh O'Brien, 4th Earl of Thomond
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Elizabeth - bur. 1619. Husband: Christopher Barnewall
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Elizabeth, Countess of Kildare - see Lady Elizabeth Hollis - Funeral Entry Index
- Ellis - bur. Co. Wexford 1644. Husband: Sir Thomas Esmond.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
 Garrett - bur. Kildare 1637. Wives: (1) Anne Kavenagh, (2) Elinor Lynch, widow of
 (a) David O'Duda, (b) Sir Leonard Guest, (c) Capt. Wm. May, and
 (d) Capt. Lysacht O'Connor, 3rd son of Maurice Fitzgerald.
 (3) Ellice Davello, widow of (a) Grace, (b) Waiter Fitzgerald.
- Garrett - bur. Co. Limerick 1637.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Garrett - bur. Dublin 1661.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
- Gerald - bur. 1611. Res: Allon, Co. Kildare
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Gerald, 14th Earl of Kildare - bur Kildare 1611. Wife: Elizabeth Nugent
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Gerald - bur. 1616.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Gerald - bur. 1620. Res: Allon, Co. Kildare
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Gerald, 15th Earl of Kildare - bur. 1620, age 9
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. Gerald - see Margaret Bowen
 see Anne O'Dempsey - Funeral Entry Index
- Gerrat - bur. 1638. Res: Co. Limerick
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Henry, 12th Earl of Kildare - bur. Kildare 1595. Wife: Lady Frances Howard
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- James - bur. Co. Westmeath 1634
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- James - bur. Co. Kerry 1634
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- James - bur. Cloyne 1635
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- James - bur. Cloyne 1638
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Capt. James - bur. ?
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. James - see Margaret Fitz Gerald
 see Katherine Lee - Funeral Entry Index
- John - bur. 1610
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- John - bur. Co. Kildare 1620
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John - bur. 1626. Res: Co. Waterford
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- John alias Baron - bur. Co. Wexford 1637
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Sir John - bur. Cloyne 1640
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- Mabel - bur. 1631. Husband: Richard Lane. Res: Co. Roscommon
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mabel, Countess of Kildare - see Mabel Browne - Funeral Entry Index
- Margaret - bur. 1618. Husbands: (1) James Fitzgerald, (2) William Rochford,
 (3) David Hethrington

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
 Mary - bur. 1610. Husband: Christopher Nugent, Lord Delvin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
 Mary - bur. Laragh 1614. Husband: Sir Terence O'Dempsey
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Morish - bur. Athlone 1634.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
 Morish - bur. Co. Limerick 1635
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Morish - bur. Kildare 1637
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Mrs. Morish - see Rose Nangle - Funeral Entry Index
 Redmond - bur. Co. Kildare 1624
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Robert - bur. Dublin 1698
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
 Thomas - bur. Co. Limerick 1635
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Wentworth, 17th Earl of Kildare - bur. Dublin 1663. Wife: Lady Elizabeth Holles.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 William - bur. 1620. Res: Co. Kildare
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 William - bur. Tralee 1640. The Knight of Kerry. Wife: Mary O'Conor
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
 Sir William - bur. Drogheda 1670
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Mr. - bur. ? Wife: Barnewall
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mr. - bur.? Wife: Cusack
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mr. - bur. 1663
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1671
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Miss - bur. 1705. Husband: Donnellan (in pencil: John Donnellan = Mabel (dau.
 of Sir Luke Fitzgerald of Tecroghan + 1710)
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Countess of Kildare - see Lady Joan Boyle - Funeral Entry Index
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1665
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FITZGERROTT

- Alsone - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: James Dowd
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FITZGIBBON

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 293
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 344
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 283 (Dillon to)
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/94, 5/213, 7/349, 8/254, 12/228,
 13/132, 16/355, 22/217, 28/153, 29/63 - Lodge 1/73, 6/85
 the White Knight
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 229
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 23-27, 41, 43, 69, 275

- MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 242
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 186
 of Mitchelstown
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 177-179
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207
 of Ballynescudane, Co. Limerick
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 207
 of Limerick
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 17
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 293, 300
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 189
 of Great Wood, Co. Cork
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 75
 Baron
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 162
 Viscount
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 426
 Earl of Clare
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 476
 Judge
 Loose Pedigrees
- FITZHARDING**
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 274
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/340
 Viscount
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 274
- FITZHARRIS**
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 276 and V p. 300
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/120, 15/24, 29/1, 30/17 - Lodge 3/59
 of Kilcavan
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 276
 of Ballykerockbeg
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 277
 of Mackmayer, Co. Wexford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 278
 of Co. Limerick
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 300
 Sir Edward - bur. Co. Limerick 1640
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
 James - bur. Ross 1635
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Marcus - bur. c. 1629
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
 Matthew - bur. Co. Wexford 1637. Wife: Anstace Chevers
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- FITZHENRY**
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II 272
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 29, 30
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/150 or 158, 15/233
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 272

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

of Balymakesey

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 39-40

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 272

Cicely - bur. 1610. Husband: Patrick Sarsfield. Res: Co. Kildare

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

FITZ HERBERT

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 75, 137

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 436 (see Ruxton)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 29 (Rothwell to)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/156, 25/102, 32/106 - Lodge 6/216

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 260

of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 280

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 200

Baron St. Helens

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 296

FITZHUGH

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 26

FITZ JANIES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/327

FITZ-JEFFERIS

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 169

FITZ JOHN

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 271

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 358

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 133, 445

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/277, 24/173 - Lodge 2/28, 4/225,
5/252

Lord of Clavering

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 119

of Moylough (Baron Delvin)

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 133

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 271

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #436 p. 241

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #438 Pt X

FITZJONES

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 576, 609

FITZLEONS

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 279

FITZ MAURICE/ FITZ MORIS see also Morris

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 338

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 142

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 392

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 55, 68

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/35, 3/196, 4/43, 6/66, 8/247, 9/258,
11/193, 15/196, 16/157, 17/33, 19/14, 20/146, 21/359, 22/362 or
367, 23/397, 24/203, 28/215, 32/25 - Lodge 1/13, 3/151, 5/106,
6/37, 7/18, 8/57, 9/67, 10/81

- MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 51
 Viscount (Petty)
 MS 103-111a-h-Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 68
 Earl of Kerry
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 131
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 136, 223
 Lord of Kerry
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 333-342
 of Duaghnafealy
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 346
 of Listowel, Co. Kerry
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 349
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 350
 of Blackhall, Co. Kildare
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 260
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 496-515
 of Co. Kerry & Co. Limerick
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 52
 Loose Pedigrees
 of Cropeal, Co. Kerry
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 338
 Garrett - bur. Dublin 1662
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
 Thomas, Lord of Kerry - bur. 1630
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FITZ NICHOL

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 292
 of Co. Wexford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 292
 of Ballygarter
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 293
 John - bur. Co. Wexford 1634.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

FITZ OSBERN

- Count of Breteuil
 MS 432-371rwin MSS 436 p. 253

FITZ PATRICK

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 77, 140
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 45, 57, 198, 330 or 380
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 234 (name change –
 Wilson)
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/142, 3/279, 4/21, 6/35, 7/25, 9/166,
 11/96, 14/75, 15/62, 16/87, 22/267, 23/19?, 24/177, 32/41 -
 Lodge 4/126, 5/102, 7/58, 8/2, 9/6, 10/14
 MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 66-70
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 430, 432, 433, 434, 438, 444
 Baron Gowran
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 21
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 111
 of Clonleagh, Co. Wexford

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 235
of Leix
Loose Pedigrees
Daniel - bur. Queens Co. 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Darby - bur. Limerick
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Geoffrey - bur. Queens Co. 1630. Wives: (1) Mean Cashin, (2) Margaret Purcell
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Geoffrey - bur. Queens Co. 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. John - see Lady Elizabeth Butler - Funeral Entry Index
Teige, Lord Fitzgerald - bur. Queens Co. 1627
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Dr. Thady - bur. Dublin 1674
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- FITZ PETER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/29
- FITZ PIERCE
Sir James - bur. Co. Kildare 1637. Wife: Elinor Luttrell
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- FITZ REYMONDS
of Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 291
of Moyalanrith, Co. Kildare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 291
- FITZ RICHARD
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 294
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/363
of Kilbride, Co. Down
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 294 and V p. 402
- FITZ ROLAND
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 397, 398
- FITZRORY
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 275
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/62
Robert - bur. 1682
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14
- FITZROY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/9
- FITZ SIMON/ FITZ SIMMONS
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 285
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 394, 557
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 330, 437
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 100
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192, 3/31, 4/132, 7/69, 8/14, 9/6,
11/96, 13/89, 15/42, 16/343, 17/112, 18/322, 19/159, 20/246,
21/270, 22/56, 23/22, 24/1, 27/336, 31/253, 32/153 - Lodge 4/107,
5/254, 7/45, 9/130, 10/31
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 353
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 92
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Fitz Simon/ Fitz Simmons - con'd.
of Dublin

F-27

- Loose Pedigrees
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 283, 285-287
- of Co. Westmeath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 288
- of Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 291
- of Co. Down
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 289, 290
- Ales - bur. 1618. Husband: John Cary. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs.Christopher - see Ales Luttrell
- Elenor - bur. Dublin 1609. Husbands: (1) William Gertrie, and (2) Christopher
Fitzwilliam
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- James - bur. Dublin 1597
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Joan - bur. Dublin 1600. Husband: Christopher Fagan
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- John - bur. 1614. Res: Co. Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Katherine - bur. Dublin 1617. Husband: Andrew Brereton.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Robert - bur. 1617. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Thomas - bur. Dublin 1595
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Mrs. William - see Agnes Janes - Funeral Entry Index
- Miss - bur. Dublin 1610. Husband: Wirall
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Miss - bur. ? Husbands: (1) Richard Rounsell, (2) Ralph Sankie
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- female - bur. Dublin 1602
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Mrs. - see Cicely Fitz Gerald - Funeral Entry Index

FITZSTEPHENS

- Robert - bur. Dublin 1598
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FITZ THOMAS

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 629

FITZURE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/275

FITZ WALTER

- Baron
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 216
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 68

FITZWARYNE see also Warren

FITZWIGRAM

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 73

FITZ WILLIAM/ FITZ WILLIAMS

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 280
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/12, 3/33, 4/22, 5/323, 6/410, 10/38,
18/341, 19/282 - Lodge 4/69, 5/251, 7/23 or 25, 9/105

MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 91

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 445

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 280, 284

of Merrion

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 451

of Co. Roscommon

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 444

Viscount, of Meryon

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 315

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 90, 94

Earl

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1, 118

Christopher - bur. 1620. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Christopher - see Elenor Fitzsimon - Funeral Entry Index

Edward - bur. Dublin 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Katherine - bur. 1602. Husband: Christopher Preston, 4th Viscount Gormanston

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Nicholas - bur. Co. Dublin 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Mrs. Nicholas - see Mabel Nangle - Funeral Entry Index

Oliver, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell - bur. Co. Dublin 1667. Wives: (1) Dorothy Brereton,
and (2) Lady Eleanor Holies

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

William - bur. Tallagh 1605

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

William - bur. 1616. Res: Merrion

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. William - see Margaret St. Lawrence - Funeral Entry Index

Mr. - bur. Donnybrook 1595

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

FIVVY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/77

FLACK

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 221 b

FLADD

MS 436 Irwin A p. 166

FLAHIE/ FLAHY

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 365

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 284

FLAHERLY/FLAHERTY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/254, 5/259, 6/401, 15/277, 16/367,
17/13 or 18, 22/321

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 42, 59

of Lemonfield, Co. Galway

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 127

FLAMESBY

F-29

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 625

FLANAGAN/ FLANIGAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 120

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213, 214, 252, 272, 279, 289

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 7/412, 9/4, 10/287, 11/23, 15/130,
16/69, 17/94, 18/307, 19/158, 20/279, 24/34, 25/330, 30/177

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175

of Ely of Clann Cathal

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 150, 634, 635

of Tuath. Ratho.

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 498

Giollaboy - bur. Co. Roscommon 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FLANDERS

Count of

MS 436 Irwin A p. 230

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #436 p. 230

FLANNERY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/173

FLASKE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468

FLATHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/325

FLATSBURY

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 296

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/231

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 194

of Osbertstown, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 195

of Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 296

FLATTERBURY

Margaret - bur. Co. Wicklow 1623. Husband: Pierce Walsh

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

FLATTRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/292, 11/286

FLEESON

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI p. 196

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/171, 21/262

of Athy

Loose Pedigrees

FLEETWOOD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 290

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.656, 662

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 36

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/321?, 5/213, 12/184, 21/29, 25/61 -
Lodge 1/205, 5/91, 6/215, 7/114

of Co. Stafford & Co. Cork

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 384

of Kings Co.

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 80
 Hester - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Oliver Lambert, 1st Lord Baron of Cavan
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

FLEMING

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 215
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 223, 244, 245, 297
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 18
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372, 520, 585, 632
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 232, 342, 371
 MS 445 Reynell MSS 143
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 203
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 129
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/227
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/40, 2/21, 3/38, 4/132, 5/227, 5/287,
 6/8, 7/36, 8/45, 9/186, 10/73, 11/163, 12/76, 13/134, 14/115, 15/43,
 17/102, 18/91, 20/112, 21/135, 23/42, 24/20, 25/201, 27/10,
 28/228, 32/159 - Lodge 1/95, 2/23, 4/64, 5/257, 10/4

of Co. Cork
 MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 56-7

Lord of Slane (claim to title)
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I p. 205
 MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

of Staholmosk
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 168

of Cullough, Co. Galway
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 210

of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 239

of Kells Abbey, Co. Meath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 127

of Boardstown, Co. Westmeath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 127

of Dublin & Cork
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 451-453

of Co. Limerick
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 457

of Dunboyne
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 185
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 44

of Co. Monaghan, Co. Cavan, & Co. Fermanagh
 MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 90

of Co. Donegal
 MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 90

of Co. Meath, Dublin, Co. Sligo
 Loose Pedigrees

of Castleblayney & USA
 Loose Pedigrees

Christopher, 7th Lord of Slane - bur. Co. Meath 1625. Wife: Eleanor Barnewall
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Elinor - bur. 1596. "Lady of Galtram"
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

- Elinor, Lady Slane - bur. 1616.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Eleanor, Lady Slane - see Eleanor Barnewall- Funeral Entry Index
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- James - bur. Co. Cavan 1637. High Sheriff of Co. Cavan. Wives: (1) Alsono Fox, and
(2) Bridget Sarsfield
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- James - bur. Co. Meath 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- John - bur. Dublin 1637. Wife: Elizabeth Martin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Martine
see Katherine Wafer - Funeral Entry Index
- Mary - bur. Co. Kildare 1622. Husband: Sir Thomas Allen
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Patrick - bur. Co. Kildare 1633
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mrs. Patrick - see Katherine Basnet - Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. Sebastien - see Jane Bisse
- Thomas, 15th Baron of Slane - bur. Slane 1597. Wife: Katherine Preston
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1636. Second son of Garret Fleming. Wife: Rose Fitzjohns.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- Mrs. Thomas - see Thomasin Sweetman
? bur. 1610
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Miss - bur. 1679. Husband: Betagh
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- William - bur. Gloucester 1643.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

FLETCHER

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 11, 87, 287
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 27
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 161
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 338
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 56, 134
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 2/231, 3/127, 5/155, 6/254, 9/25,
10/35, 11/192, 13/166, 15/206, 17/307 or 387, 18/270, 19/102,
20/336, 21/4, 23/441 or 461, 24/252, 28/212, 29/162, 30/47 or 67,
31/336, 32/274 - Lodge 4133, 5/107

- Lord Imerpeffer
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5
of Cork
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F

FLEURY

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 174 (change of name)
of Queens Co., Cork, & Waterford
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 96
MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 192

FLEWELLIN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/108

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

FLIMSBY

F-32

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/8

FLING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/345, 9/295, 11/302, 25/101, 29/121, 30/157

FLINN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/231, 8/267, 11/107, 12/193, 13/299, 14/393, 15/197, 17/268, 20/127, 21/168, 23/95, 29/45, 30/233 or 283

of Tuirhe

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 127

of Line

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 645

FLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/50

FLINTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/409, 31/284

FLISH

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 270

FLOOD/ FLUDD

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII p.30

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 36

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 115 (late Solly)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 152 (from Lloyd)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 166 (see Jessex)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/113, 2/339, 4/22, 5/73, 6/281, 7/19, 8/229, 10/283, 11/24, 15/73, 16/391, 21/96, 22/158, 23/32, 24/65, 27/13, 28/323, 29/105 - Lodge 5/31, 6/196, 10/1

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 100

of Flood Hall, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 204 et.seq.

of Burnchurch, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 204, 220

of Slaney Lodge, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 160

of Rathcannon

Loose Pedigrees

of Kilkenny

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 30

of Queens Co.

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 244

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 171, 189

FLOORYS

MS 223-54 .Betham Will Abstracts 18/255

FLORADAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/143

FLORENCE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/153

FLOWNE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73, 91

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 15, 37, 48
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 120, 149
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/49, 3/358, 5/115, 8/271, 12/273,
 21/79, 31/307 - Lodge 6/83

Viscount Ashbrook

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 85, 86
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 328
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 104

of Dourosse, Co. Fermanagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298

Capt. Thomas - bur. Finglas 1674.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Sir William - bur. Finglas 1681.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Lady William - see Weldon - Funeral Entry Index

FLOWERDEW

Thomas - bur. 1619. Res: Norfolkshire

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

FLOYD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/340, 5/293, 11/277, 32/207 or 287

Mrs. Gerrard - see Mary Jennings - Funeral Entry Index

Mrs. Richard - see Margaret Dillon - Funeral Entry Index

FLUDDY

of Kilclonfert

MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 92

FLYNN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5

MS 199 Ecclesiastic visitations p. 12, 13, 416

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/316

of Co. Roscommon

Loose Pedigrees

FOCK

Baron de Robeck

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 476

FOGARTY/FOGARTHY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/126, 18/207, 19/176

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 433

of Castle Fogarty

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 125

of Co. Tipperary

MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 93

FOLAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/141

FOLDS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/151, 18/266, 19/357

FOLIE/ FOLEY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 86

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/321, 3/12, 5/144, 6/224, 8/282, 10/71,
14/66, 19/38, 22/142, 24/277, 25/300 - Lodge 5/89

Mapas

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 130

of Dublin

MS 436 Irwin A p. 95

of Clonnel, Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 82

FOLLETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/78, 25/280 or 288

FOLLIOTT

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 304

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p.69, 145

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/262, 3/199, 4/101, 10/265, 12/56,
16/329, 20/192, 27/47, 31/286, 32/268 - Lodge 6/240

of Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 286, 287

of Nottinghamshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 288

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 252

of Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 423, 426

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 304

of Worcestershire ,

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 423

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 217-220

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 19-21

Loose Pedigrees

of Derry

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 480

MS 404-5 Davies MSS no page given

of Hollybrook, Co. Sligo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X p. 425

Frances - bur. Boyle 1637. Husband: Sir Robert King

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir Henry, Lord Ballyshannon - bur. 1622.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Michael - bur. Dublin 1638.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

FOLYARD

Miss - bur. Dublin 1677. Husband: Sir John Povey

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

FOORD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 68, 72, 80

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 253, 266, 298

Loose Pedigrees

Lady - see Row - Funeral Entry Index

FOOT/FOOTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/133, 9/75, 11/148, 17/120, 19/241,
20/131 - Lodge 7/46

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9, 110, 297, 299

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 205

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 196
 of Milford. Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees
 Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1634
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

FORBES

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 307
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 53
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 264, 272, 274
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 257
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 255 (Morgan)
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/287, 5/144, 6/226, 7/328, 8/70, 9/183,
 11/23, 12/303, 14/215, 15/221, 16/157, 19/204 or 234, 20/287,
 21/56 - Lodge 1/217, 5/212, 6/234, 8/5, 10/39
 of London
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 55
 Earl of Granard
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 64
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 285
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 185, 259
 of Co. Leitrim
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 307
 Arms
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12
 Viscountess
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 173
 Viscount
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 175
 Rt. Hon. Jane. C.S.C. of Granard - see Jane Colclough Selina Morgan -
 Funeral Entry Index

FORBUSH

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107

FORD/ FORDE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 111, 123
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIV p. 130
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 118, 147, 152
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.31 (Hon. Abraham
 Lockett)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 111
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/23, 3/278, 5/232, 6/234, 7/324, 10/334,
 11/109, 12/46 or 116, 14/36, 15/4, 16/110, 20/327, 21/74 or 94,
 22/249, 23/106, 24/202, 26/82, 28/258, 30/203-
 Lodge 3/131, 4/265, 5/174, 6/21, 7/22
 of Chagford. Co. Devon
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. XIII p. 182
 of London
 Loose Pedigrees - see Booth
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 181, 194
 of Johnstown, Co. Meath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136
 of Limerick

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 137
- Arms
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 207
- of Co. Fermanagh
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 95
- of Co. Meath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 244
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 30
- of Slade End
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII p. 178
- of Listurne & Dunboyne, Co. Meath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 133, 136
- of Coolegrainey, Co. Wexford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 133
- of Drogheda
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 135
- of Ballyronan, Co. Wicklow
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 56
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a
- Humphrey - bur. Dublin 1597
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- FORE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/307
- FORESIDE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/204
- FORRES
of Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 344
- FORREST
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/262, 5/180, 17/73, 19/1, 22/13? -
Lodge 1/209, 6/112
- FORRESTALL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/47, 30/247
- FORRESTER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/310, 20/52, 21/282, 24/122 -
Lodge 6/8, 10/23
- FORREST
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 170
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 145
- FORSTALL
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 305
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 36, 39, 73
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192, 5/129, 15/168, 18/102
- of Co. Kilkenny
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 305, 306
- Elenor - bur. Kilkenny 1685. Husband: Thomas Gardiner
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Luke - bur. Dublin 1681
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. Luke - see Alsone Peppard - Funeral Entry Index
- FORSTER/ FOSTER
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301, 342

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p. 127
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 145, 266
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.6, 24, 34, 209, 245, 432
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 130
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 133
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 33
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 331 (Haire)
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 2/5, 3/95, 4/339, 5/35, 6/35, 7/53,
 8/358, 9/24, 10/288, 12/70, 14/317, 16/322, 17/7, 18/213, 19/58,
 21/237, 22/281, 23/17, 24/2, 25/110, 26/85, 30/164, 31/130 -
 Lodge 2/139, 3/89, 4/209, 5/100, 7/18, 8/16, 9/102
 of Forrest, Co. Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV p. 54, 56
 of Dublin, & Tullaghan, Co. Monaghan
 MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
 of Dublin
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 82
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 348
 of Killeagh
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301, 344
 of Kilgreege
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 342
 of Co. Westmeath
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 301
 of Co. Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 302
 of Co. Fermanagh
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 302
 Mrs. Charles - see Mabel Cardiff - Funeral Entry Index
 Elenor - see Foster - Funeral Entry Index
 Elizabeth - bur. 1623. Husband: Meiler Fyan. Res: Drogheda
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3, 5, 17
 Jane - bur. Dublin 1640. Husbands: (1) Thomas Elliott, and (2) Thomas Plunket
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
 John - bur. 1613. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 John - bur. 1617. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
 Mrs. John - see Mary Gough - Funeral Entry Index
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Christopher Bisse
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
 Richard, Mayor of Dublin - bur. 1626. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Thomas - bur. Dublin 1635.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Mr. eldest son of Sir Christopher Forster - bur. 1657. Wife: Hvetson
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Mr. - bur. c. 1660. Wife: Borrowes
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Mrs. - see Denny - Funeral Entry Index
 Miss - bur. 1620. Husband: Plunket
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

FORSYTH/FORSYTHE

F-38

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 582, 538, 615
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/205, 9/302, 28/295

FORTASTER

- Viscount (McKenzie)
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 95

FORTESCUE

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 1, 59
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 13
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/168, 5/284, 8/95, 12/268, 16/259, 19/118, 20/52, 25/227, 28/17, 30/188, 31/59 - Lodge 4/234
- Baron
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 59
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 388 (Parkinson)
- Sir Chichester (Appt. as Ulster)
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 59
- of Dromiskin, Co. Louth
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 202
 - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 97
- Baron Clermont
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 7
- Earl of Clermont
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 26
- of Winstone, Devon
 - MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- of Co. Down, etc.
 - MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- of Co. Louth
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 356
- Lord
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 265
- Lady Faithfull - see Anne Moore - Funeral Entry Index
- John - bur. Drogheda 1668
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs . - see Kingsmill - Funeral Entry Index

FORTH

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 308
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433, 461
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/253, 4/264, 5/166, 6/136, 16/338, 17/335, 20/40, 26/174 - Lodge 6/187, 10/13
- of Redwood, Kings Co.
 - MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136
- of Culenim, Co. Cavan
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 136
- of Ballynagarram, Co. Limerick
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI p. 137
- of Kings Co.
 - MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 91
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 244
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 78
 - Loose Pedigrees
- Commission of Capt. Saml.

- MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
of Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 308
Sir Ambrose - bur. Dublin 1609
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Lady Ambrose - see Margaret Geyton - Funeral Entry Index
Mrs. Humphrey - see Margaret Newman - Funeral Entry Index
- FORTICK**
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 39
- FORTIES**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/363
- FORTON**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/90
- FORTROSE**
Viscount McKenzie
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2
- FORTUNE**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/4, 26/151
- FORWARD**
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 35
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 91 (to Howard)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/245, 31/269 - Lodge 5/16, 10/37
Baron Clonmore, Earl of Wicklow
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II p. 92
of Castle Forward, Co. Donegal
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 42
- FOSBERRY**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/16, 19/115, 23/266
of Kilcooley, Co. Limerick
MS 436 Irwin A p. 72
of Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 72
of Co. Tipperary
MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- FOSHOW**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/235
- FOSSETT**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/68
- FOSTER** see also Forster
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 303
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 334
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 315, and V p. 155
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 38
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 100+
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 360 (to Blake)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/191, 4/4, 5/85, 6/136, 7/267, 8/358,
9/25, 10/95, 12/20, 17/229, 21/386, 31/130 – Lodge 4/61, 5/45, 6/87
of Antrim Castle
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 190
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 385
of Galway

- MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 84-89
of Northumberland & Herts.
MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 91-94
Viscountess Ferrard
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 50
Baroness Oriel
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 260
of Moyrieski, Co. Clare
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 132
of Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 303
of Co. Louth
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 157
Elenor - bur. Dublin 1597
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Mrs. John - see Rose Quatermas - Funeral Entry Index
Margaret - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: John Dungan
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Margaret - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Thomas Harding
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

FOTHERGILL

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298

FOTIERELL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/228, 17/357, 29/37, 31/213

FOULKEI FOULKES

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p. 61, 182-95
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/237, 4/297, 9/170, 13/222, 16/308,
22/325, 30/232 - Lodge 1/209
of Ballynikilly, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 32
of Fallow, Co. Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 34
of Shanegarry & Tullow, Co. Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 65, 67
of Co. Waterford
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 185

FOURTANIER

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/163

FOWKE/ FOWKES

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 24/355, 25/331, 26/156, 30/46 -
Lodge 2/55
of Youghal, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 65
of Brewood, Co. Stafford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 58
of Ardee, Co. Louth
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 60
of Staffordshire
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 61
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 61

Fowke/ Fowkes - con'd
of Cork

F-41

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 108

Mrs. Bartholomew - see Frances White - Funeral Entry Index

Col. John - bur. Ardee 1665

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

FOWLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101, 17/298, 31/68

FOWLER

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 202

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 49, 149, 157

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 174

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/213, 8/342, 9/299, 12/64, 13/145,
17/272, 19/149, 20/129, 28/81

John - bur. Wexford 1636. Wife: Margaret

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FOWLIS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

FOWLOWE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/138

FOWNES

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 12

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII p. 339

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/323 - Lodge 3/81, 6/166, 7/38

FOX

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 299 and V p. 273

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96, 103

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 70, 270

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 61

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 604

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 111, 128, 140

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 189, 273

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/212, 3/294, 4/8, 5/177, 6/140, 8/151,

10/354, 11/92, 12/211, 16/32-or 82, 17/35, 19/10, 20/326, 22/7,

23/359, 24/284, 25/45, 26/247, 28/269, 29/120, 30/154, 31/241,

32/150 - Lodge 1/73, 5/210, 10/3

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 496

of Cornwall

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 239

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 189

of Exeter

MS 436 Irwin A p. 95

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 298

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 299

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 273, 274

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 284, 303, 310

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1 p. 211

- of Co. Longford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 300
 of Kilcoursy, Kings Co., Dublin, Co. Meath
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 284
 Brassell - bur. Kings Co. 1639
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
 Nathaniel - bur. Co. Longford 1634
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Sir Patrick - bur. 1618. Res: Moyvore, Co. Westmeath
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1662. Wife: Tuite
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14
 Mrs. - see Bowthby - Funeral Entry Index
- FOXALL
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 127
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 5/253, 9/166 - Lodge 5/123
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI p. 18, 21, 22
- FOXBERRY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/32
- FOXCROFT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/142, 18/172
- FOXTETH
 Alderman - bur. 1668. Res: Drogheda
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Mrs. Toxteth - see Dorcas Tichborne - Funeral Entry Index
- FOXWISH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/244
- FOY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/97, 6/397, 23/10, 25/209
 Bishop of Waterford
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 21
 Rt. Rev. Nathaniel, Bishop of Waterford - bur. Waterford 1707
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- FRACKLETON
 of Dromore, Co. Down
 MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
- FRAINGE
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88
- FRAMAPEA
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/74
- FRAMPTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/327
- FRANCE
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 121 (change of name)
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/152, 16/398, 18/395 - Lodge 8/47
 Duke of
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 236-238
- FRANCIS
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 05 p. 39
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 08 p. 145
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/79, 6/110, 11/323, 13/209, 14/141,

15/123, 21/149

Richard - bur. Dublin 1659. Wives: (1) Simons, and (2) Mary Giles

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. Richard - see Mary Gyles - Funeral Entry Index

FRANCQUEFORD/FRANKFORT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/157

Baron (Morres)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 160

FRANK/ FRANKS/ FRANCK

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 332

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 74

of Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

of Kings Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 80, 84

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573 no page given

John - bur. 1620. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs .. - see Jane Parsons - Funeral Entry Index

FRANKLAND

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 262

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/51, 11/191, 12/41, 18/137, 21/75,

23/111, 27/136 - Lodge 1/89, 3/31, 4/109, 6/49

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given

MS 611 Lodge Family p. 46 or 66

MS 630 Misc Pedigrees

FRANKLIN/FRANKLYN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 162, 262

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 210

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/86, 3/1, 5/2, 6/361, 7/29, 9/300,

11/159, 12/26, 15/266, 17/301, 18/254, 20/115, 29/286

of Kilquam, Co. Kerry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI p. 144

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given

Henry - bur. Drogheda 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FRANOSSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/334

FRASER/ FRAZER/ FRAZIER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 139, 140, 264, 296, 298

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 87

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/327, 5/29, 7/250, 10/37, 24/181,

32/114 - Lodge 4/155, 5/56, 6/223

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/215, 7/73, 9/128, 12/119, 14/235,

19/7

of Lovatt

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. II

FRAUNCHE - see French
FRAYNE

F-44

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 593, 651
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/243, 29/123

of Ballinkeddy

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320

of Carrick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees 11 p. 320

FREAME

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30

FRECAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/371

FRECKLETON

Sir Ferdinando - bur. 1609

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

FRED

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467

FREDERICK

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 157

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/304 - Lodge 10/131

Duke of Dorset

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 77

FREELAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107, 27/132

FREEMAN see also Deane alias Freeman

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 65, 76

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 101

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 275

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 2/205, 3/67, 4/159, 6/99, 9/216,
10/351, 11/227, 13/128, 16/46, 17/94, 19/315, 20/307, 21/159,
22/31 or 81, 23/52, 24/45, 25/47, 28/289, 32/247 - Lodge 1/199,
4/225

of Kings Co., & Co. Tipperary

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6a

of Kings Co. and Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Castlecork, Co. Cork

MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

of Ballinware, Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 81, 85

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 26

Lord Chancellor

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 26

Elizabeth - bur. Monkstown, Co. Dublin 1684. Husband: Robert Meller M.D.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

? bur. c. 1655

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

FREGUSIUS

of Tugusius

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

FREKE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 43

FRENCH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/157, 10/100 - Lodge 6/95

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 79

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 37, 565, 570, 581,586

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 369

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115, 143

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 63

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 172

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 77 (Stuart-French)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 38 (Stuart)
p. 64 (J. M. Viscount)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 21

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 9

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/29, 2/3, 3/14, 4/201, 5/16, 6/4, 7/37,
8/160, 9/149, 10/356, 11/30, 12/30, 13/32, 14/284, 15/43, 16/144,
17/34, 18/266, 19/219, 20/114, 21/73, 22/86, 23/12, 24/246, 25/309,
26/186, 27/137, 28/115, 30/4, 32/172 - Lodge 1/17, 2/93, 8/115

Arthur

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 13

of Mornington Park, Artane, Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 260

of Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 45, 46, 49, 50-52

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 136-147

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI I p. 306

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 45, 48, 52

of Kinsale, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 47

of Belturbet, Co. Cavan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 48

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 128

Dean of Ross

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52

of Aghaqlosk, Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52

of Sligo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 132

of Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 242

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX p. 116 et.seq.

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III p. 81

Loose Pedigrees

of St. Sebastian's, Spain

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 52

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II p. 207

of Mulpit, Co. Galway

MS 436 Irwin A p. 81

of Cloonquin, Co. Roscommon

MS 436 Irwin A p. 82-83
 MS 496-511 Boxes E-F
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #433 p. 106-109 - #445 p. 439-443 - #445 p.1-11,
 15, 20-38 - #436 p. 81-3 - #438 Pt. VIII

of Co. Galway

MS 436 Irwin A p. 87
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 3
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 310, 314-331
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #433 p. 67

Baroness

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 102

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 319
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I & II, no page given
 Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 309

of Oakport, Co. Roscommon

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 108

Lord de Freyne

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 281

of Moniacca

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 68

Elinor - bur. 1635. Husbands: (1) Stephen Lynch, Galway, (2) Edward Browne,
 Galway, and (3) Walter Blake, Galway

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

John - bur. Galway 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Dr. Mathew - bur. Dublin 1714

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Sir Peter - bur. 1631. Res: Galway

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 10, 17

Mr. - bur. 1656. Wife: Dutton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss - bur. in Connaught 1720. Husband: King

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

FRENCHBREWSTER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 301

FREND/ FRIEND

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 80

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/102, 11/189, 21/82, 23/343, 24/365,
 25/231, 28/286

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/8

of Boshell

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 79

Loose Pedigrees

FRENER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/79

FRENEY/ FRENY

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/313

of Co. Kilkenny

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322
- FRESHWATER
 Mrs. - bur. Dublin 1661
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- FRESWOOD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/302
- FREW
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/289
- FREWEN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/403, 9/141
 of Castleconnell
 Loose Pedigrees
- FREYGELL
 of Suffolk
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 404
- FRIAR
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 7/108
- FRICELL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281, 14/27
- FRIELL, O'
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A) p. 493
- FRIER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 32/287
- FRISNAM
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/101
- FRITH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/21, 30/323 - Lodge 3/99, 6/206
- FRIZELL
 MS 213 Antrim Families p. 223, 241
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 44
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 149
 of Castlekevin, Co. Wicklow
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 575
- FROGG
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/281
- FROOD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/264, 19/372
- FROST
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 71
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/93, 22/10, 30/26, 32/148
- FROTHERINGHAM
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115, 125, 136, 145, 154, 176, 180, 171,
 239
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321
- FROWD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2173
- FRY/ FRYE
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p.18
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/250, 13/51, 15/302, 19/307, 20/325,
 28/218

- FRYER
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 62, 126
- FUDGE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/159, 8/178, 12/169, 18/212
- FUDGER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/248
- FULFORD
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 41
- FULKE
of Gonston
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 16
- FULLAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/46, 11/134, 12/111, 14/405, 20/182,
28/16
- FULLAN
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405
- FULLARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/325
- FULLER
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 69 and II p. 117
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111, 137, 147, 174, 176, 206, 376, 404
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316, 405
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 299
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/131, 6/294, 9/232, 11/290, 12/210,
13/36, 14/299, 17/205, 19/319, 20/424, 21/230, 31/331
of Dorking, & Co. Tipperary
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given
of Cork & Kerry
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given
Bishop of Niagara
Loose Pedigrees - see England envelope
of Kings Co.
Loose Pedigrees
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p.85
- FULLERTON
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 404
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 89
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/103, 12/111, 14/299, 28/268
- FULLMER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/25
- FULTHORP
Arms
- FULTON
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 191
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 412
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm Vol.110 p. 225
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/395, 7/128, 20/90
of Dublin, etc.
Loose Pedigrees
- FRUMBALL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/210

FUNLEY

F-59

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/294

FUNSTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/183

FURLONG

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 2

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360, 371, 436, 447

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 370

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/326, 17/222, 21/23, 25/104, 28/70,
30/23, 31/341

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 311-313, 323, 324

of Blackall

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 323

William - bur. 1636. Wife: Margaret Walsh. Res: Horestown. Died in Germany.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

FURNELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/13 - Lodge 6/173

FURNESS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/63, 6/307

FURNIVAL

Lord

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V p. 117

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p. 158

FURRES

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 21

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/36

of Kings Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 321

FURREY

Mrs. William - see Katherine Basnet - Funeral Entry Index

FURY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 296

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/251, 20/263, 27/326

FUSTYN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 201

FUTHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/229

FUTTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/279

FYAN/ FYNEN/ FYENS

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 321

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/340, 2/169, 30/184 - Lodge 4/69, 6/17

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/255, 15/16, 31/227

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 432

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 321, 322, 323

Amy - bur. Dublin 1600. Husbands: (1) Robert Barnewall, 5th Baron of
Trimlestown, and (2) Christopher Segrave

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Mrs. Francis - see Katherine Dermott

Mary - bur. 1634. Husband: Peter Dermott. Res: Dublin

Fyan/ Fynen/ Fyens – con'd

F-50

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Meiler - see Elizabeth Forster - Funeral Entry index

Nicholas - bur. 1605. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Donogh McTeige - bur. Queens Co. 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

FYLER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285

FYNE/ FYNN/ FYNNE/ O'FYNN

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/122, 9/67, 28/96

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 598

of Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 280

of Queens Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 322

Henry - bur. 163? Res: Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

William - bur. Dublin 1611

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

FYTTON

MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 61 (funeral entry)

GAA

G-1

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/221
- GABBETT / GABBIT
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 180 - (Mulhallen) Grant & Exemp.
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/271, 2/275, 4/307, 6/109, 7/29, 11/227, 16/379, 21/109, 25/1 or 7, 26/232, 29/54, 32/114 - Lodge 7/120
- of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
- GADAVAN, O'
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175
- GAFFNEY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/136, 14/76, 17/151, 26/255, 29/323 - Lodge 5/286
- of Kilkenny
MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 97
- GAFFREY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/323
- GAGE
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.327
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 375 (Baillie)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/169, 5/125, 6/249, 13/279, 14/257, 16/397, 17/185, 30/34 - Lodge 4/227, 5/119
- Lord
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 221
Loose Pedigrees
Mary - bur. 1639 at Coleraine. Husbands: (1) John Rowley of Co. Derry, (2) Sir George Trevelyan res. Devon, and (3) Robert Macklelan, Lord Kirkcudbright
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- GAGGIN
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/114
- GAGHRAN
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/172
- GAHAN
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/45, 14/411, 15/38, 26/113 - Lodge 5/214
- of Coolquill, Co. Tipperary
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 218
- of Dublin & Co. Kildare
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 108
- of Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 94
Loose Pedigrees
- GAICK
- of Kings Co.
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 90
- GAILER
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/437
- GAILON
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/49

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GAINOR

G-2

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 241

GAINSBOROUGH

Earl of (Noel)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 94

GAISFORD

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 52 - Confirmation

GALBALLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/259

GALBRAITH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 39, 142

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 261

MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/ Vol.1 06 p. 38, 44

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/287, 3/87, 4/297, 5/107, 6/149, 9/2,
10/305, 14/87, 15/137, 16/327, 19/407, 21/100, 23/247, 24/247 or
267, 25/342, 26/176 - Lodge 1/190, 4/241, 5/209, 6/168, 7/104. 10/5

of Blessingboume, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 113, 120

of Glasgow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 113

of Cloncornick, Co. Leitrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114, 120

of Shanevalley, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115, 118, 145

of Dunduff's Fort, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115

of Dowish, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 114-115 and III p. 93

of Kilkessy, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Edinburgh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118-119

of Domchappel

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Magavelin, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Bara, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 118

of Eister Winchiellia

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 119

of Falkirk

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 119

of Cappahard, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 121

of Co. Galway

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 110

GALE/ GAYLE/ GALES - see also Geale

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 6, 54

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/161, 5/237, 9/208, 13/112, 24/27,
26/316, 28/340, 30/103, 31/239 - Lodge 6/140

of Jamaica

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228

- of Ashfield Hall, Carlow
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Donegal
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 18
- GALLAGHER, O'/ GALLAGHER
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p. 481 , 490, 500
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 200
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/397, 7/34, 9/193, 13/26, 25/10, 27/241
30/64
- GALLAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/118
- GALLAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/102, 5/183, 8/144
- GALLIGAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/134
- GALLOWAY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 27 - Confirmation
Lord of
MS 436 Irwin A p. 211
MS 432-371rwin MSS 437, Pt 11
Earl of
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 211
- GALLWAY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 78 - Confirmation
Viscount (Arundell)
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 120
Sir Jeffrey - bur. Kinsale 1636. Wives: (1) Ann Comyn, and (2) Mary McSheehy
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
William - bur. c. 1637. Res: Kinsale
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Earl (Ruvigny)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 13
- GALMAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/1 or 6, 3/109, 8/65
- GALMOR
of Belmont
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 208
- GALNEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/221
- GALPEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/382
- GALT
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 219
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/320, 12/204, 13/207, 18/6, 27/229 and
303
- GALTRIM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/32 - Lodge 4/279
Barony of
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 115
John - bur. 1622. Res: Dublin
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Michael Chamberlain
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Waiter - bur. Dublin 1603
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
 Mrs. Waiter - see Joan Cusack - Funeral Entry Index
 see Elizabeth Pentoney - Funeral Entry index
- GALTROP**
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/283
- GALVIN**
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 113, 124
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/280, 16/276
- GALWAY** see also Galwey and Galloway
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 84, 100, 121
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/217, 3/106, 4/93, 5/235, 6/107, 7/245,
 8/340, 10/75, 12/62, 16/276, 19/116, 20/109, 22/423, 23/55, 24/195,
 30/32, 32/86 - Lodge 1/155
- of Castlehaven, Co. Cork
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, XVI, p. 86
- of Cork
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 265
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 81
- of Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS, I
 MS 496-511 Box H
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 1-11 and V p. 273
- of Dundangan, Co. Cork
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 68
- of Kinsale & Limerick
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. ii or 11
- Viscount (Ruvigny)
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 8
- GALWEY**
- of Co. Tipperary
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
- GAMBALL**
- of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 274
- GAMBELL**
- of Tubber, Westmeath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 188
- GAMBLE**
- MS 213 Antrim Families p. 200
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII p. 278
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 33 - see Miller
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 83 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/234, 4/62, 5/45, 6/361, 9/29, 12/233,
 14/302, 16/273, 17/21, 20/77, 21/121 - Lodge 2/65, 4/257, 5/162,
 10/13
- of Belfast

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 102 or 182
of Old Court, Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 189
of Duross, Co. Fermanagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 274
of London
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 109
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
- GAMBOLD**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/81
- GAMMON/GAMAN**
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 201
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/278
- GAMVILL**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/381
- GANDON**
of Canonbrook, Co. Dublin
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 109
- GANLEY**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/70, 17/220 or 228
- GANNON**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/150, 13/145, 14/376, 23/77, 28/234 ,
31/192
- GAPE**
of St. Alban's
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 233
- GARA/ O'GARA**
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 150-151
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/207
- GARAWAN**
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 121 - Confirmation
- GARAWAY**
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 256
- GARDE**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108, 14/232, 21/397
of Co. Cork, etc.
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Co. Waterford (see also Boles)
Loose Pedigrees
- GARDEN**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/237, 6/illeg., 16/367
- GARDINER**
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 105
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 248, 284
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 74
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 4
Baron Mount joy
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 212
Mrs. Thomas - see Elenor Forstall - Funeral Entry Index
- GARDNER**
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 177 - Grant

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 2/171, 3/335, 4/22, 5/253, 6/55,
7/10, 8/179, 10/96, 11/170 or 178, 12/216, 13/12, 14/402, 15/169,
16/337, 17/124, 19/373, 20/78, 21/347, 22/28, 23/185, 24/294,
25/92, 27/313 - Lodge 3/73, 5/100 , 6/16, 8/51
- of Antrim & Derry
MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 5
- Baron of Uttoneter
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228
- of Coleraine, Co. Derry
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 228
- of Boston, New England
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 321
- GARGAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/210
- GARLAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/11, 22/83
- GARMON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/232
- GARNER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/215
- of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 82
- GARNETT
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 122
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 119
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/336, 13/34, 14/241, 15/171, 21/15,
23/203, 26/327, 31/122 - Lodge 2/103, 8/8
- of Co. Meath
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 342
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 126-129, 152-158
- of Belfast
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 124
- GARNON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/195
- GARRAD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 4/300
- GARRALTIME
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 280
- GARRAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/144
- GARRAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/327
- GARRAWAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/335
- GARRETT/ GARRET
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 246
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/109, 5/96, 7/33, 12/40, 13/250, 14/375,
17/179, 21/96, 31/122 - Lodge 3/127, 5/147, 6/195, 8/8
- Thomas - bur. Dublin 1598
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Mrs. Thomas - see Nangle - Funeral Entry Index

- GARRIGNE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/71
- GARROCK
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290
- GARRY
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 487
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/58, 22/314
of Co. Galway
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 61
- GARSCHET
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/308
- GARSTIN
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 207
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/92, 4/229, 10/239, 11/94, 14/255,
15/206, 20/322, 25/13, 28/31, 29/70, 30/215 - Lodge 4/65, 7/118,
8/117
- GARTH
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/38
- GARTLAN/GARTLAND
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 7
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 469
- GARTSIDE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 29 - change of name to
Spaight, and Arms
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/19, 24/355
- GARVAGH
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 111
Lord
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 233
Baron (Canning)
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 107, 323
- GARVAN
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 120 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/205, 5/110
- GARVEY/O'GARVY
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 423, 535
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 391 and II p. 186
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 54 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/110, 15/280, 18/396, 23/253
Lodge 5/255
of Cahircooley
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 224
of Castlegar, Co. Mayo
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 129
of Anaghs Castle, Co. Kilkenny
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 282 and VII p. 214
of Ballinderry, Co. Mayo
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 208
of Moyrisk, Co. Mayo
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 210
of Aughnagown or Aughnagon, Co. Down
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 213

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII p. 329
of Newry, Co. Down
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 218
of Fallduff, Co. Mayo
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 222
of Co. Mayo
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Galway and New Zealand
Loose Pedigrees
Sir Christopher - bur. c. 1638. Res: Lahinch, Co. Mayo.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- GASCHET
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/289, 18/216
- GASCOIGNE/GASCOYGNE
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5, 57, 95, 105 or 108, 141, 151
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/159 - Lodge 10/51
Miss - bur. 1623. Husbands: (1) John Miles, and (2) ... Meares
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- GASKELL
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 344
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/271
- GASKIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/19, 22/72
- GASLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/153
- GASH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/117, 5/211
- GASON
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 26
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 147 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/8, 19/373, 30/125
of Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 574 no page given
- GASSIE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 79
- GASTEEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130
- GASTRELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 30/43
- GATCHELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/315, 30/144, 31/218
- GATES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/88, 16/34 - Lodge 1/205
- GATH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/196
- GATTYWARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/192
- GAUNT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344
- GAUSSEN

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 120
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115
- GAVALA, O'
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 496 and II p. 428
- GAVAN/ GAVIN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/93, 16/69, 18/2, 28/7, 29/9, 31/92
of Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 294
- GAWEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/110, 8/181
- GAWEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/280
- GAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/252, 10/291, 18/331, 24/226 -
Lodge 2/103, 7/18
of Dublin
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42
Rev. - bur. Dublin 1663
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- GAYDON - see Geyton
- GAYER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 23
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9, 10/146, 14/351
- GAYLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/287
- GAYMAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/166
- GAYMON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/287
- GAYNOR
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p. 219
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/161, 9/96, 14/133, 18/412, 22/337,
25/90, 28/58, 32/180
of Blackcastle, Co. Westmeath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 218
of Lackaghbeg, Queen's Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 218
Mr. - bur. 1721 . Wife: Everey
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- GEAGH
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 120
- GEALE see also Gale
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 214 (add'l. name of
Brady)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 391 (Wybrants)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/162
of Mount Geale, Co. Kilkenny
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 186
- GEARY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/119

GEASHIUL

G-10

Lady - see Lady Sarah Boyle - Funeral Entry Index

GEDDINGE

of Suffolk

MS 4361rwin A p. 404

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS , 436 p. 404

GEE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/123, 11/224, 13/14, 14/191, 28/97,
31/58

Ruth - bur. Dublin 1668. Res: Yorkshire

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GEENING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/167

GEERING

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/200 or 230 - Lodge 3171, 5/54

GEHAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/208 or 238

GEICHEN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 1

GEILSTING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/325 - Lodge 4/97

GEIVES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/226

GELAUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/154

GELIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/101 or 191

GELSTON

of Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

GENEBER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/105

GENEVILLE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 203 - Conf. of Quartering

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/43

GENNIS

of Co. Kerry

Loose Pedigrees

GENNYS

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 346

GENTLEMAN

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 108 p. 314

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/413 or 613

GEOGHEGAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 492

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 85

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 47

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 8 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/85, 3/364, 6/135, 7/199, 10/19, 11/74,
12/91, 13/208, 15/217, 17/114, 19/60, 20/102, 21/35, 22/35, 23/323,
27/60, 31/217 - Lodge 4/165

Geoghegan – con'd.

G-11

of Jamestown, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 75

of Castletown, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 77

of Bunowen, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 77

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 69

of Ballybrigen

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 78

of Newtown

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 80

GEOGIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/45

GEORGE/ GEORGES

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 154

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 110 - change of name to
Barter, and Arms

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/225, 8/225, 13/153, 15/290, 16/193,
19/11, 32/35

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 18

of Queens Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 14-15

GEORGE/ ST.

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/225, 8/225, 9/33, 13/119, 15/290,
16/132, 19/11, 32/35

GEOUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/235

GERAGHTY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 98

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/280, 22/223

GERALDINE

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 293

Richard - bur. Waterford 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

GERALO

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/84, 6/9, 16/391, 17/312, 30/192
- Lodge 5/176, 8/5, 9/5

GERAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/92

GERARD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 48, 159

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/54, 6/397?, 7/156, 11/290, 13/269,
23/79, 32/275 - Lodge 4/154, 5/11, 6/3

GERATTERY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/296

GERLAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/55

GERLAND

of Ballintogher

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 16

GERMAN

G-12

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/19

GERNELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/55

GERNON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 299

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/78 or 98, 4/53, 7/220, 8/310,
9/18, 11/310, 12/79 or 99, 14/20, 16/69, 17/152, 22/92 - Lodge
5/260, 9/82

of Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 12

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 219-220, 226 et seq.

of Gernonstown, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 184

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 89 and VII p. 348

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 223

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 14

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 222

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 194

of Stabanon & Dromaghan, Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 14, 16

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 225

of Mayne

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 17

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 220, 245

of Derbyshire & Suffock

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 227

of Killinowle & Gernonstown, Co. Louth

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 189-201

Anthony - bur. 1623

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Edward - bur. 1621

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Elenor - bur. 1620. Husband: John Netterville. Res: Dowth

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

John - bur. 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

John - bur. Dublin 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Richard - bur. 1634. Res: Co. Louth

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Roger - see Joan Barnewall - Funeral Entry Index

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1664

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GERRARD

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 344, 346

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 119 - Grant & Exemp.
from Johnston

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 10 - Grant & Exemplif.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 26 - Confirmation

of Co. Meath

- MS 261-276- Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 307
of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesea
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 261
- GERROTT/ GERROT
Cicely - bur. Dublin 1628. Husband: George Devenish
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mary - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: Thomas Allen
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- GERRY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/58
- GERTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/214
- GERTRIE
Mrs. William - see Elenor FitzSimon - Funeral Entry Index
- GERVAIS
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 156
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 49
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/302, 9/132, 10/134, 18/71, 24/3588,
26/293 - Lodge 4/160
of Waterford
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 112
- GERVAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342
- GERVYS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/135
- GESHELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/143
- GETHIN/ GETHINS
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/192, 27/311 or 111 - Lodge 7/97
of Co. Cork
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 113
- GETHINGS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/316, 10/118
- GEU
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/87
- GEYDEN/ GEYDON
Loose Pedigrees - see Eustace Env.
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/21 5 - Lodge 3/67
- GEYTON
Alson - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Nicholas Quaytrod
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
John - bur. Dublin 1596
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
John - bur. Co. Kildare 1610. Res: Irishtown
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
John - bur. 1619. res: Crumlin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Nicholas Colman
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Margaret - bur. Dublin, no date given. Husbands: (1) Thomas Usher, (2) Richard Staine, and (3) Sir Ambrose Forth
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
 Sirmon - bur. 1621 . Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GHIST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/364

GHRIMES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/263

GIBALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/81, 22/13, 23/73 or 93

GIBBINGS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 344
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/131, 8/308, 31/277, 32/172

GIBBINS

of Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 356
 of Co. Cork
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
 Loose Pedigrees - see also Wright Env.

GIBBONS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/278 or 288, 2/345, 3/154, 9/172, 1/69, 12/115, 13/268, 16/26, 17/111, 18/31, 19/351, 21/220, 22/386, 23/288, 25/308, 26/327, 27/125, 30/214, 31/241 - Lodge 3/33, 6/3
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 12
 of Co. Down
 MS 496-511 Box C - see Cruise
 John - bur. Dublin 1633
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1681. Husband: Preston
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
 Miss - bur. 1632. Husband: Fagan. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 ? - bur. c. 1629
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

GIBBS

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS, 435 p. 124-126
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS, 438 pt. VII and pt. X
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 416
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 229
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/324, 7/359, 11/131, 22/374 - Lodge 1/190
 of Derry
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 302-305
 of England
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 308-317
 of Elmeston
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 458
 of Dublin
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

- of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
- GIBNEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/11
- GIBSON
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 225
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 172, 184
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 65 - Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/195, 2/335, 4/139, 5/111, 6/30, 10/39,
11/116, 13/168, 14/201, 18/381, 21/281, 22/166, 24/412, 27/48,
28/95, 30/83, 32/192 - Lodge 5/15, 6/11
Mrs. John - see Lettice Barry - Funeral Entry Index
Major Seafow1- bur. Drogheda 1671
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- GIBTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 4/179, 6/88, 9/342, 12/245,
27/200
- GIDDINGS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/333
- GIDEON
Baron Eardley
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 147
of Spalding, Lincolnshire
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 224
- GIFFARD
of Drommartin, Co. Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 328
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 334
of Castle Jordan, Co. Meath
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 95
of Co. Cork, New Ross, etc.
Loose Pedigrees - 2 Envs.
- GIFFORD
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 72
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 6
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/44, 3/191, 4/238, 5/112, 6/413, 8/316,
10/237, 11/271, 12/15 or 18, 14/222, 18/160, 19/68, 27/10 -
Lodge 4/171, 5/7, 6/71, 7/123
of Ballysop
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 104
of Co. Meath
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 264
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 333
Earl of Longville
MS 496-511 Box G H I
of Aherne, Co. Cork
MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given
of Co. Mayo
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 19
of Co. Wexford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 383
Elizabeth - bur. Castlejordan 1629. Husband: Sir William Colley

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Sir John - bur. Castlejordan 1657
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7
 Katherine - bur. Dublin 1597
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1662
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
 Col. - bur. 1707. Res: Castlejordan
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Mr. John - bur. 1657. Wife: Jepson
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

GIGGINS

Katherine - bur. 1620. Husband: Henry Fisher
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mrs. Thomas - see Margaret Handcock - Funeral Entry Index

GIKIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/281

GILBERD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277

GILBERT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/225, 3/67, 4/102, 5/169, 6/94, 8/134,
 10/51, 11/36, 13/199, 16/144, 24/293, 28/39, 29/125 - Lodge 5/224,
 7/79
 of Humphreystown, Co. Wicklow
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 58
 of Ballyronan, Co. Wicklow
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56
 of Kilminchy, Queens Co.
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 138
 of Queens Co.
 MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 112
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 91
 Gertrude - bur. Dublin 1724
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Mrs. St. Leger - see Vigours - Funeral Entry Index
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1666
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Miss - bur. 1657.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Mrs - see Elizabeth Hutchinson - Funeral Entry Index
 Mrs. - see Springham - Funeral Entry Index

GILBORNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/333, 29/105, 31/322 - Lodge 1/175
 of Charing, Kent
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 111
 of Ballingarry, Co. Limerick
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 111
 of Mount Eagle, Queens Co.
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 112
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 112
 of Co. Limerick

- MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
- GILBUTT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/108
- GILCHRIST
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/75, 17/13
- GILDEA
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/137
- GILDIA
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 59 - Confirmation
- GILES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/279, 3/251, 9/219, 12/179, 14/232,
16/389, 22/402, 30/335, 31/59 - Lodge 4/198
of Youghal, Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
- GILFORD
Earl of
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220
- GILHOOLY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295
- GILIAT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108
- GILILAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/273
- GILL
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 270
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 24 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/316, 6/80, 9/270, 10/63, 12/271,
14/17, 18/393, 21/347, 24/231 or 330 - Lodge 3/133, 5/13, 7/112
1/2
- GILLAMPHY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/201
- GILLAGH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/90
- GILLARAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/124
- GILLAN
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 210
- GILLANOYLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133
- GILLESPIE
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/295, 5/163, 6/360, 10/3445, 14/196,
18/91, 22/84, 24/135, 25/202
of Co. Down
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 245
- GILLIES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/261
- GILLIGAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/99, 12/105
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FORWARD

- GILLIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/187
- GILLING
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/306
- GILLINANE
of Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 309
- GILLIOT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/71
- GILLMAN/ GILMAN
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 333
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 337
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 221
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 104
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 318
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/277, 2/94, 3/326, 4/182, 5/51, 6/364,
9/257, 23/422, 32/207 - Lodge 4/125
of Co. Cork (Grant)
MS 496-511 Box G H I
of Carrygrohan, Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 97
- GILLRAY
the Cartoonist
Loose Pedigrees
- GILLYSAGHT
Connor - bur. Kilfenora 1637
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- GILMER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/159, 10/344, 14/17, 25/279
- GILMORE/ GILMOUR
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 169
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/81, 12/102, 21/340, 23/272, 28/93 -
Lodge 6/217
- GILPIN
MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.110 p. 55 - Grant & Exemplification
- GILSENAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/20
- GILSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/336
John - bur. 1610
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- GILSONAN
of Culmullen
MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 120
- GINKELL or DE GINKILL
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 8
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 14
- GINNIS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/214
- GINVIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/73
- GIROLER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/379

GISBORNE

G-19

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/277
of Lismore

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, 576 p. 92

GITHENS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/206

GITHRENS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/141?

GIVIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/4, 18/415, 26/70

GLADWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/107, 16/179, 22/46, 27/225

GLADWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/187

GLAITIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/227

GLANALLY

Loose Pedigrees

GLANDOLPH

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

GLANDORE

Earl of

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 6

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 30, 92 (Crosbie)

GLANDURE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 62

GLANER

Miss - bur. 1632. Husband: Sir John Ash. Res: Trim

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

GLANNAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/213

GLANVILL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/118 - Lodge 1/91

GLASCOCK

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/183, 16/131, 19/176, 23/394, 24/31,
26/20, 31/166 - Lodge 6/214, 9/64

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV p. 168

GLASCOE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/47, 14/296

GLASCOT/GLASCOT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/65, 9/166, 11/334, 25/150, 26/33,
27/39 - Lodge 6/133

of Pilltown, Co. Wexford and London

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 105

MS 279 Stephens MSS no page given

of Aldertown, Co. Wexford

MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 224

GLASS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/65, 27/249 - Lodge 5/105

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GLASSON

G-20

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/52

GLAZIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/39

GLEADOWE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 - see Newcomen
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/312, 7/402 or 602, 26/313 - Lodge
4/102

GLEDSTANES/ GLADSTONE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 149
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 233 (Hornidge to)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/54, 12/85, 14/159, 15/249, 19/141,
22/393, 32/124 - Lodge 5/16, 6/75, 8/95

GLEED

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/77

GLEESON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/252

GLEG/ GLEGG

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/100
John - bur. 1647 Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Capt. - bur. 1654 Dublin. Wife: Ashburnham
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GLEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/6

GLENAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/215

GLENAWLEY

Lord - see Hamilton - Funeral Entry Index

GLENBERVIE

Lord
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I p. 155
Baron (Douglas)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 220
Lord (Douglas)
MS 496-511 Box G H I

GLENCROP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/97

GLENDINING

of Co. Longford, Co. Cavan
Loose Pedigrees

GLENN

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 227
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.III p. 76 - Grant

GLENNAN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116

GLENNY

of Newry
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI , p. 259-60

GLENTWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/82
Baron (Pery)

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Glentworth – con'd

G-21

- MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 256, 466
- GLIBBORNE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/350 or 358
- GLIN, Knight of
of Co. Leinster
MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 115
- GLINN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/262, 17/246, 21/395, 22/61, 32/143
Mrs. - see Edith Mervin - Funeral Entry Index
- GLISSAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/17
- GLOSTER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/40
- GLOUCESTER
Earl of (see also Clare)
MS 436 Irwin A p. 224
MS 436 Irwin A p. 224
- GLOVER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/93, 4/304, 5/238, 10/150, 17/306,
19/350, 22/221
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
Robert - bur. 1633 Cork
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- GOAD
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 267
- GOBBET
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/106
- GOBBORNE
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 14
- GOBION
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/36
- GOBYNS/ GOBYON
Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 280
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 112
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 23
- GODBY
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 102
- GODDARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/393
- GODDON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/69
- GODFREY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/260, 4/15, 6/163, 9/53, 22/178, 29/144
Lodge 1/91, 3/123, 4/161, 5/133
of Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 93
of Bushfield, Co. Kerry
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 118, 150
Willison - bur. 1639 Coleraine

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Godfrey – con'd

G-22

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- GODKINS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/284
- GODLEY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.106 p. 2
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/189, 17/27, 19/36, 21/7 or 9
- GODLING
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 99
- GODOLPHIN
Sir William - British Ambassador to Spain
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- GODSELL
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 107
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/97, 19/420, 29/66
- GODSCHEL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/56
- GODWELL
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 115
- GOE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/389
- GOERY
of Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 55
- GOFF
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 42
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 14
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 310
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 348
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/55, 8/174, 10/277, 12/278, 16/112,
21/37, 24/30 or 38, 26/310, 29/162, 31/49, 32/75
of Dublin & Cork
Loose Pedigrees
Goff after Davis
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 314
- GOFFEY
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 621
- GOGAINE
of Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 57-59
- GOGAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/377, 27/258
- GOGARTY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 182 - Grant
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 32 - Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/200, 24/103
- GOGGIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/208 or 238, 14/23, 16/348, 21/244
- GOGHA
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/103
- GOIE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 63, 247
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 86 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/147, 12/33, 20/349, 21/208, 24/278,
 31/57

of Essex & Co. Tipperary
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

GOLBORNE/GOLDBORNE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 5, 6, 23, 30
 Bishop of Kildare
 MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 65 (funeral entry)
 Rev. John - bur. 1637 Co. Kildare
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
 Mrs. John - see Margaret Ringwood - Funeral Entry Index
 Mrs. Richard - see Katherine Wharton - Funeral Entry Index
 Miss - bur. 1689. Husband: Camey
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13

GOLD

of Knockmany, Co. Limerick
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 66
 of Corbally, Co. Limerick
 MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 67
 of Cork
 MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 69
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 27
 ? - bur. 1650
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GOLDBURNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/37, 8/351

GOLDEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/81 - Lodge 4/277

GOLDFINCH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 658

GOLDING

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 44, 107
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 238
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 2/117, 3/32, 5/15, 7/412, 9/2,
 11/302, 12/91 or 98, 16/182, 20/340 or 360, 25/81 - Lodge 4/204,
 5/251, 7/25
 of Co. Meath
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 20, 22
 of Co. Kildare
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 21
 of Portmarnock, Co. Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 23
 of Jobstown
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 24
 William - bur. Dublin 1607
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

GOLD MAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301

GOLDSBOROUGH

G-24

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/116, 14/171, 24/294

GOLDSBURY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 244

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/11, 18/157, 24/395

GOLDSMITH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 288

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 646, 659

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 212

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/183, 5/89, 6/157, 13/210, 17/293,
30/211- Lodge 5/100

of Ballyoughter, Co. Roscommon

MS 436 Irwin A, p. 408

of Co. Meath & Co. Roscommon

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 140

of Co. Mayo

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, p. 195-205

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 72-3

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 408

GOLGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/268

GOLLACK

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 9

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/253

GOLLOHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/21

GOMONET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/24

GONAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/198

GONDALIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/275

GONNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/274, 5/46, 7/94

GONNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/67

GONSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/144

GONTIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/5

GOODE/ GOOD

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 28, 43, 403

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/58, 28/115

Kimborough - bur. Dublin 1635. Husband: Robert Barnewall

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

GOODACRE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/184

GOODBODY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/280, 21/235

GOODCHILD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/245

GOODENOUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/437, 25/121

GOODHAIR

G-25

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/81

GOODING

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 472

GOODISON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 289

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.116, 138, 145, 201, 413 or 418

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/335, 32/11

GOODLAD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462

Robert - bur. Co. Tyrone 1636. Son & heir of Thomas Goodlad. Wife: Fenelly McDonnell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

GOODLET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/47

GOOD MAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/273, 15/281, 20/16
of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 34, 35

Mrs. George - see Margaret Cludde - Funeral Entry Index

Rose - bur. Rathmichael 1609. Husband: John Walsh

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

William - bur. Co. Dublin 1622.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

GOODRICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/3

GOODRIDGE

of St. Albans

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 93

GOODWIN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII p. 7

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 186, 209

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/123, 2/139, 3/644, 4/341, 7/321,
8/197, 9/34, 10/99, 12/64, 14/314, 19/131, 20/190, 21/69, 23/395,
26/8, 30/25, 31/332 - Lodge 4/271, 5/212, 7/14

Capt. William - bur. Dublin 1597

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

GOODWING

Mr.- bur. c. 1601 . Wife: Lattin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GOODYER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/71

GOOKEN/ GOOKIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/199, 7/245, 9/216 - Lodge 1/113, 7/56
of Kent & Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 25

Sir Vincent - bur. Gloucestershire 1637. Res: Co. Cork

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GOOKER

G-26

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/265

GOOLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/39

GOONE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 182-3, 196

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73

GOORA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/31

GOOSENEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/27

GORDALL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 92

GORDE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 378

GORDON

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 317

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 319-323

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 313

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 398 (take add'l. name Moore)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 106 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 151 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/298, 6/393, 7/151, 8/57, 10/56, 12/193, 13/119, 14/187, 15/228, 17/348, 18/275 or 295, 19/298, 22/384, 23/345, 24/117, 27/212, 28/265, 30/314, 31/84 - Lodge 4/192, 5/109, 6/197, 10/18

of Newry, Co. Down

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 105-108

of Kenmare

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 57

of Huntly

MS 436 Irwin A p. 320, 323

of Lackagh, Co. Donegal

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 10

of Co. Down

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 100

of Ireland - see MS 702 and 702A

GORE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 50, 59

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VIII p. 248 - Vol. XII p. 150, 200

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 25, 119, 393

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 61, 79, 91, 92, 95

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 47

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 411 (to Hickman)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 368

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 132 (Knox) - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 2/234, 3/159, 4/15, 5/84, 6/302, 7/30, 8/151, 9/348, 11/102, 16/195, 17/109, 19/235, 21/384, 22/393,

23/269, 27/347, 32/105 - Lodge 1/43, 2/45, 3/2, 4/104, 5/121, 6/26,
7/79, 8/70, 10/6

of Belleek, Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 154

Earl of Arran

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 203

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 270

Loose Pedigrees

of London

MS 436 Irwin A, p. 101-102

of London & Manor Gore

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 124

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 101-2

of Co. Mayo

MS 436 Irwin A, p. 108

of Co. Donegal

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 46

of Newtown, Co. Mayo

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 321

of Co. Donegal & Co. Sligo

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 73

Baron Annally

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 220

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 95

Bishop of Waterford

Loose Pedigrees

Earl of Ross

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 52

Arms

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44

Mistress Anne - bur. Dublin 1666

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lt. Col. Henry - bur. Loughreagh 1651

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir Paul- bur. c. 1630. Wife: Wickliffe

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Viscount Sudley

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 79

Baron Gore

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 91

GOREY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/99

GORGE/ GORGES

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 67

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/67, 2/162, 3/247, 7/150, 14/55, 19/105,
25/230, 31/73 - Lodge 4/88, 7/98, 10/27

of Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 178

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII p. 304

of Co. Meath & Co. Tyrone

MS 385 Bewley MSS , no page given

- of Wills
 - Loose Pedigrees
 - of Co. Meath & Co. Dublin
 - MS 496-511 Box G H I
 - of Kilbrew, Co. Meath & St. Catherine's Grove, Co. Dublin
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 28
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195, 197
- GORGYS
 - Arms
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12
- GORING
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205, 4/88
- GORMAN
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 39
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 165
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/92, 4/257, 5/3, 7/149, 10/311, 11/260, 12/92, 13/120 or 128, 15/265, 18/336, 19/385, 21/123, 23/265, 24/86, 25/209, 26/275, 31/280 - Lodge 6/196
 - of Glenavy, Co. Antrim
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI , p. 216
- GORMANSTON
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5, 19/140, 20/222, 21/409, 25/187
 - Lodge 51179
 - Viscount - see Preston
 - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 45, 358
 - Lady - see Katherine FitzWilliam - Funeral Entry Index
- GORMIT
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/12
- GORMLEY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/70
- GORSE
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 374, 401
- GORSEY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/96
- GORST
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393, 397
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/74, 22/395
- GORT
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 178
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/147
 - Lord
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.104
 - Viscount - see Vereker
- GORVAN
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/336
- GOSFORD
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 2/73, 20/96
 - Earl of
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 87
 - Viscount (Acheson)
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 280

GOSFRIGHT

G-29

of Essex

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 74

GOSLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/49 - Lodge 6/115, 9/13

of Kilkenny

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 113

GOSNOLD

Miss Mary - bur. Dublin 1659. Husband: Sir Richard Pepys, Baron of the Exchequer

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GOSSAN/ GOSSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 253

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/49

GOSSETT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 258

GOSTELOWE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/172

GOSTWICK

Mary - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Sir Maurice Williams

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1639

GOTTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/242

GOUBRIST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/286, 32/178

GOUCHE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/2

GOUGH - see also Goff

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III p. 211, 249

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 107, 135, 173, 184, 201-3, 210, 518

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 103, 143

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 2/48, 3/38, 4/43, 9/55,

11/227, 15/41, 16/92, 22/35, 23/319, 24/362, 25/392, 26/291 -
Lodge 5/208, 7/14

Loose Pedigrees

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.89

Lord Bishop of Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 111 et seq.

of Kilmanihan, Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 89, 234

of Mountmellicki, Bristol & Dublin

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 90

Hugh, Viscount

MS 496-511 Box G H I - grant of supporter and augmentation of arms

of Co. Limerick

MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11

Loose Pedigrees

of Wiltshire

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 182

of Cork and Clare

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 185

of Limerick

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 186

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- of Co. Tipperary
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 191
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 45
- of Staffordshire
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 193
- of Waterford
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 44
- Edward - bur. 1632. Res: Dublin
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Rt. Rev. Francis - bur. Limerick 1634
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mary - bur. 1624. Husbands: (1) John Foster, (2) Edward Janes. Res: Dublin
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Patrick - bur. 1626. Res: Dublin
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Sir Thomas - bur. Clonmel 1635.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- William - bur. 1604. Res: Dublin
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Mr. - bur. c. 1655
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
- Mr. - bur. 1655. Wife: Pierce
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
- Mrs. - see Elizabeth Burford
 - Miss - bur. Dublin 1633. Husband: Ball.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

GOULD/ GOOLD

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 98
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 90
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds - page numbers illegible
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 3
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 215
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Verschoyle
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 3/39, 4/107, 5/162, 8/275, 11/247,
12/63, 14/314, 19/97, 20/136, 23/385, 31/16 - Lodge 2/55, 5/42,
6/23
- of Doolglasse, Co. Cork
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 65
 - Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Cork
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 28-30, 32-3
- of Limerick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 31
- of Kilmallock, Co. Limerick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 282-3
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 165
- Henry - bur. Cork 1634
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- Stephen - bur. Cork 1635
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Thomas - bur. Cork 1634

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Walter - bur. Cork 1634.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- GOULDEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/302, 12/98, 18/270 - Lodge 4/68
- GOULDING
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 114 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 74 - (see Sheppard) –
Conf.
of Co. Westmeath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 26
- GOURNAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/207, 22/188
- GOWAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/264, 20/88, 25/168
- GOWER
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 76
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langrishe
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/195, 23/120
Earl of
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 211
? - bur. Dublin 1669
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- GOWILL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/52
- GOWRAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/58
Baron (FitzPatrick)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 21
- GOYER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/62
- GRAAS
Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12
- GRABB
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/281
- GRACE
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 97, 113
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 290
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 281
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 203 (see Langley)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langrishe
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/207, 2/23, 3/62, 4/135, 5/230, 7/103,
8/112, 9/144, 10/60, 12/18, 13/27, 15/46, 16/96, 19/22, 20/317,
24/240, 27/99, 28/85, 30/14, 31/208 - Lodge 1/190, 3/61 , 8/133,
10/18
of Co. Kilkenny
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 35
MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 56 (Arms)
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 38, 41, 51-54
of Ballylinch, Co. Kilkenny and Gracefield, Queens Co.
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 103, 105

- of Co. Sligo
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 37
- of Co. Tipperary & Kings Co.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 40, 41
- Oliver - bur. Kilkenny 1637- Wife: Joan Horsfall. Son & heir of Robert Grace.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Patrick - bur. Co. Kildare 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Walter - bur. Maryborough 1635
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- GRADIN
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 292
- GRADWELL
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 199
- GRADY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 166
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/274, 7/232, 9/295, 13/9, 14/93 or 98,
17/166, 20/132, 21/5, 22/74, 23/99, 24/185, 28/154 – Lodge 2/49,
or 149, 5/229 or 329, 6/1, 9/38
- of Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 275, 297, 302, 304-5
- of Co. Limerick & Co. Clare
MS 220-222 Milesian II, p. 124-127
- GRAFFAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/202
- GRAGE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/285
- GRAHAM
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436, p. 167
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 137, 159, 162
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 114, 291
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 133-4, 172 - Vol.XIII p. 22
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 294
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 106
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 117
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 403 (Savage) I
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/158, 3/79, 5/70, 6/157, 7/129, 8/86,
10/264, 11/53, 12/78, 13/207, 14/314, 15/231, 16/17, 17/236, 18/91,
19/155, 20/79, 21/9, 22/70, 23/308, 24/354, 28/55, 30/336, 31/90,
32/302 - Lodge 4/192, 5/277, 6/109, 7/112, 1/2
- of Dronecroyne, Co. Fermanagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 212
- of Tullygraham, Co. Monaghan
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 214
- of Hockley Lodge, Co. Armagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 136
- Toler
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 224
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 163
- of Dublin

- MS 412 Barry MSS p. 25
of Co. Armagh
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 101
of Belfast
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Ballylenan, Queens Co.
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Co. Monaghan
Loose Pedigrees
of Dublin and Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Cavan & Co. Wicklow
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 47, 48
of Queens Co.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 50
- GRAHIR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/201
- GRANARD
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 96
Earl of (Forbes)
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 175, 177
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 64
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 185, 259
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Knights of Malta
Countess of
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 255
- GRANBY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/149
Lord
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 124
- GRANDISON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/91
Lord - see also St. John
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 529
Viscount of Limerick - see St. John - Funeral Entry Index
Viscountess (Villiers)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 55
- GRANDY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/65
- GRANGE
of Arklow, Co. Wicklow & Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 134-139
- GRANGER/ GRAINGER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 266
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 71 (to Parry)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/225, 9/179, 15/214, 23173, 25/110,
26/324, 28178, 29/194 - Lodge 4/303
- GRANSETT
of Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III , p. 42

GRANNSTON

G-34

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 64

GRANT

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 259 - Grant

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , III, p. 131

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 453

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/344, 3/216, 5/307, 7/128, 8/274,
12/235, 13/171, 25/309, 29/31, 31/134 - Lodge 6/213

of Kilmurry, Co. Cork

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII , p. 240

of Nolton, Pembrokeshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 56

of Robuck, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 57

of Raythcormick, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 58

of Tullamore, Kings Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 59

of Edinburgh

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 469

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 43

GRANTHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/232, 9/304, 18/24, 31/177

GRANTS OF LAND

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 131

GRANVILLE

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 213

GRANWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/134

GRASDUE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/252

GRASMER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/258

GRASTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/7

GRATTAN/ GRATTON

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 71

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 120, 198

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVIII p. 113

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 253 (Bellew)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 123 (Guinness)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/6, 3/154, 6/147, 8/42, 9/341, 11/323,
14/164, 16/183, 17/315, 19/164, 23/331, 24/239, 31/238 -
Lodge 4/124, 5/99, 7/8, 1/2

of Dublin

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 299

of Belcamp, Co. Dublin

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 136

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Co. Fermanagh

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 137

Grattan/ Gratton – con'd

G-35

- of Rabbitfield, Co. Kildare
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 140
- of Carbery & Edenderry, Co. Kildare
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 142, 144
- of Clonmeen, Co. Kildare
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 150

GRAVE/ GRAVES

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 201
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 22, 115, 118
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 37
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 199 - Confirmation
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/211, 4/245, 5/149, 6/192, 8/265, 9/5,
13/281, 15/74, 18/315, 20/205, 23/299, 27/306, 32/223

Baron

- MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 438
- of Dublin and Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 347
- of Kings Co.
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 90
- of Dublin
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given
- of Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
- of Waterford & Kilkenny
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 98

GRAVELL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/151

GRAVENOR

- Capt. - bur. Dublin 1662
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GRAVETT

- MS 647 Heard Collection p. 80

GRAY

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 53
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.177
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 17
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 187 - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 75 - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 137 - Confirmation
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/102, 4/283, 6/420, 7/334, 8/360,
10/226, 11/208, 12/58, 13/120, 15/196, 16/26, 17/81, 19/204,
20/74, 21/320, 23/313, 24/70, 26/235, 30/90, 32/287 - Lodge
6/234, 10/19
- of Ballincor, Kings Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 165
- Lord, of Rotherfield
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 62
- of Lahauna, Co. Cork,
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 164
- Mary - bur. Dublin 1607. Husbands: (1) John Jennyns, (2) William Pigott, and
(3) Giles Allen
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

- Capt. - bur. Dublin 1675
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- GRAYBURN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/53, 23/17
- GRAYDON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/39, 4/250, 6/194, 10/29, 13/240,
14/28, 21/342, 25/12, 26/296 - Lodge 5/196, 6/38, 7/36, 8/176
of Killishee, Co. Kildare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 125-6
of Co. Fermanagh
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 99, 100
of Dublin
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 129-133
of Co. Dublin, Co. Wicklow, Co. Kildare
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 130
of Co. Sligo
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 131
- GRAYSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/210, 16/334
- GREAME/ GREAMES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/27, 12/197
Sir George - bur. 1619
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mr. - no burial date. Wife: Hetherington
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Sir Richard - bur. 1626. Res: Queens Co. - see also Graham
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- GREATHORN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/207 or 307
- GREATOREN
Valentine - bur. Lismore 1683
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
William - bur. 1623. Res: Co. Waterford
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- GREATRAKES
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p. 48
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/201, 19/296, 26/297, 31/14 -
Lodge 31115, 5/213 or 218
of Rathkeale
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Co. Waterford
Loose Pedigrees
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 60
- GREEHY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/97
- GREEN - see also Greene
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 2/235, 3/100, 4/207, 5/46, 6/29,
7/19, 8/307, 9/325, 10/236, 11/192, 12/62, 13/51, 14/227, 15/23,
16/57, 17/262, 18/41, 19/94, 20/87, 21/150, 22/183, 23/24,
24/9/25/247, 26/322, 27/189, 28/55, 29/44, 30/65, 31/14, 32/74
- Lodge 1/87, 4/225, 5/61, 6/1, 9/19, 10/42

- of Old Abbey, Co. limerick
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 114-5
- of Dublin
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 112-3
- of Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 112 and XIV, p. 51
- of Graigue, Co. limerick
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 99
- of Greens Norton
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 169
- of Co. Limerick
 - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 225
 - MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
- of Co. Galway and Surrey
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 162
- Katherine - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: Thomas Chambers
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Paul - bur. Dublin 1595
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Richard - bur. Dublin 1665
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Robert - bur. Dublin 1653
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mistress - bur. Dublin 1677
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

GREENAP

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/1

GREENE - see also Green

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165, 185, 266
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 199, 407
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 161, 191-194 - Conf. of Arms
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e no page given
- of Greenville, Co. Kilkenny
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 115
- of Kilmanaheen Castle, Co. Waterford
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 116
 - Loose Pedigrees - see Ruge Env.
- of Low Grange, Co. Kilkenny
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 116
- of Dublin & Co. Wicklow
 - MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 111
 - MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- of Co. Louth
 - MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33
- of Killaghy Castle, Co. Tipperary
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574, no page given
- of Co. Kilkenny, Co. Limerick ,
 - MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
 - Loose Pedigrees

- of Co. Waterford
Loose Pedigrees
- GREENEWELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/384
- GREENHAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/5, 18/213, 28/129
of Stradbally, Queens Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 350 and VIII, p. 330
of Tonnagh, Co. Cavan ,
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 350
John - bur. Dublin 1637. Wife: Margaret Dodd
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- GREENING
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 187
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 184
- GREENLAW
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/8
- GREENSHIELDS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/206
- GREENWOOD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/330, 28/323
- GREER
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 126
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 83
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 8 - Certificate
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/299, 13/122, 27/1, 31/18
of Lurgan, Co. Armagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 320-323
of Redford, Co. Tyrone
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 320-325
- GREEVES
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 412
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 566
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/195, 13/97, 14/247, 16/151, 31/246
- GREGG
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 118
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 439
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 16 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/133, 10/357, 12/93, 13/224, 15/111,
17/137, 18/74, 20/424 , 27/48, 28/179 - Lodge 5/100
of Dublin
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 107
of Co. Cork
MS 496-511 Box G H I
- GREGOR
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 143
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 273, 452, 635, 653
- GREGORY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 117
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI p. 255

- MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 61 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20, 4/149, 5/111, 7/76, 8/184, 11/202,
 16/395, 20/49, 21 /87, 24/395, 25/141, 26/77, 30/99 - Lodge 8/125
- of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 217
- GREHAN/ GREAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/300, 14/155
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 10
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 13
- GREANAN
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7, 8, 16, 208
- GREND
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/217
- GRENFELD
 of Yorkshire
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 139
- GRENNAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/61 OR 67
- GRENT - see Grant
- GRENVILLE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/225
- GRESHAM
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 10
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 45
- GRESSAN/ GRESSON
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159, 161
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 101
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/326, 16/170, 20/194
- GRESLEY
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 154
- of Bristol
 MS 496-511 Sax G H I
- GREVILLE
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. illegible
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 115 (Nugent)
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/237, 19/166 - Lodge 5/69
- of Southampton
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 337
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 54
- GREW
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/171
- GREY
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 112, 249
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 457, 469
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205
- of Rotherfield
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 79
- of Slane Castle, Co. Meath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III or IV, p. 227

- of Groby
MS 436 Irwin A p. 57
- Lord Groby
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 286, 322, 338
- Mrs. Henry - see Elizabeth Deane - Funeral Entry Index
- GREYNE
of Cumberland
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 113 (Arms)
- GRIBBLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/343
- GRICE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/95
of Ballysoolan
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42
- GRIE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 192
- GRIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/93, 14/56, 16/339, 21/342, 22/387,
32/325
- GRIERSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/3431, 25/102, 28/4
of Co. Meath & Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 136-141
of Lag
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 142
- GRIFFIN
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 100
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 176
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462, 633, 658
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 73, 74, 75
MS 103-111a-h.GrantsConfirm.Arms Vol.1 09 p. 195
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 96 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 96 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/106, 3/166, 4/238, 6/4, 10/303,
11/226, 13/271, 17/24, 19/159, 20/52, 21/301 , 24/325 - Lodge
5/193
of Co. Westmeath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 50
- GRIFFITH/ GRIFFITHS
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 31, 33
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 12, 13, 15
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32, 148, 169
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI or XII p. 65, 122
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 622, 626, 631, 633, 668
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94, 425
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 256
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 213, 217
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/133, 4/339, 6/291, 7/102, 8/72,
10/138 11/155, 12/120, 13/312, 16/72, 17/6, 18/273, 21/328,
24/356, 30/237, 31/233 or 283 - Lodge 1/103, 4/73, 6/191
of Drum, Co. Monaghan
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 310

- of Ballytwenan, Co. Sligo
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 300
- of Angel Court, Westminster
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 302
- of Portarlinton, Queens Co.
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 308
- Dean of Ross
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII p. 303
- of Kilrush , Co. Kildare
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 307
- of Aughacloy, Co. Tyrone
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 309-311
- of Tadine
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 292
- of Co. Donegal
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 293, 296
- of Dublin
 - MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 296
- of Drumnisk, Co. Leitrim
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 297
- of Curranburge, Co. Fermanagh
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 298
- of Ballincarr, Co. Sligo
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 299
- of North Wales
 - MS 385 Bewley MSS , no page given
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 4
- of Carnarvon
 - MS 496-511 Box G H I
- of Co. Cork
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 191
- Lady (Morris) - see Edith Mervin - Funeral Entry Index
- Judge - bur. Dublin 1666
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. - see Mary Brereton - Funeral Entry Index
- Miss - bur. 1657. Husband: Shane
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- GRIGG - also Gregg
 - of Ardprior .
 - MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- GRIMANCLET
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/72
- GRIMES
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/237
- GRIMESDICH
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/260, 4/226
- George - bur. 1616. Res: Dublin
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. George - see Katherine Lundy - Funeral Entry Index
- Mary - bur. 1623. Husband: George Loe. Res: Dublin
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. - see Joan Lodge - Funeral Entry Index

GRIMSHAW

G-42

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/177, 23/213
of Co. Cavan & Co. Fermanagh
Loose Pedigrees

GRIMSTON

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 17, 19, 23, 134, 266, 361
Viscount
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 231
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. 11 p. 92
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 33

GRINDALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/155, 22/353

GRINDLEY

of Peckham
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

GRIPHA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/161

GROBIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/25

GROBY

Lord of - see De Quincey

GRODNATZ

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/105

GROGAN

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 97
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78
MS 103-111a-h. Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 78
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 22 (take add 'I. name
Morgan)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 249
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/199, 2/121, 4/3, 16/318, 17/68,
22/327, 31/175 - Lodge 1/185, 4/173, 9/71
of Johnstown, Co. Wexford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 276
of Guybridge, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 278
of Co. Antrim
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 280
MS 496-511 Box G H I
Rector of Balrothery
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
of Co. Wexford
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Wexford & Dublin
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II

GROINE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 13

GROLLIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/303

GROME

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/53 or 58

GROMWELL

G-43

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 13/68, 26/226
of Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 275, 294

GRONES

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65

GROOME

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 3/1265, 6/20, 29/6 - Lodge 2/49,
6/199

GROSVENOR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/302, 24/40, 28/56, 32/104
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1662

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GROTHIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/158

GROUD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/245

GROVE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 1, 9, 48, 50

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 43 (see White)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 25 - Grant

of Donegal & Cork

MS 496-511 Box G H I

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1681. Res: Donegal

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Miss - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: John Kennedy

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

GROVEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/188, 6/51, 7/193, 8/363, 9/203, 11/50,
14/55, 15/229, 17/215, 23/304, 24/399 - Lodge 1/85, 5/127

GROZETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/16

GROZIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/73

GRUBB

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 141

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 141 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/195, 14/53, 17/190, 25/74

of Northampton

MS 496-511 Box G H I

GRUBER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/180 or 190, 30/295, 31/166 -
Lodge 5/210

GRUBHAM

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p. 233

GRUEBER

of Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 113

GRUMBRUMB

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/105

GRUMLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/194, 14/360, 25/292, 27/283

GRUNDELL

G-44

of Durnan, Co. Armagh
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 264

GRUNDY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/203, 32/231

GRYDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/99

GRYMES - see also Grimes

Christian - bur. Queens Co. 1624
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Fergus - bur. 1617
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Corporal Fergus - bur. Dublin 1666
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

GRYMESDITCH

of Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 56

GUALYDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/104

GUBBINS

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p. 261
Loose Pedigrees
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 98 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/106, 12/143, 13/157, 16/326, 19/421,
25/232, 31/12 - Lodge 1/155, 4/86, 5/119, 6/122

GUERIN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 145 - Confirmation

GUEST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/114, 22/197
Angel - bur. Dublin 1608. Husbands: (1) Wheatley, and (2) Sir Henry Crofts
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

GUFF

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/225, 28/191

GUIDEON

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 221

GUIGNARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/104

GUILFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/13

GUILFOYLE

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 499 A

GUILLAMORE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 46 (Viscount)

GUILLAMUS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 661

GUILLIM

Parr - bur. 1618. Res: Newry
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

GUINNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/155

GUINNESS

Loose Pedigrees

- MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 151
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 65
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 125
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/36, 31/238
 of Celbridge, Co. Kildare
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 203 and XI p. 158
 of Dublin
 MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
 Baron Iveagh .
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 332
- GUION
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/262
- GUIRE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/213
- GUIRT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105
- GUISE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/281
- GULDEFORD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/77
- GULLAHER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/264
- GULLENSON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/288
- GULLEVAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/323
- GULSTON
 Prebendary of Winchester
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155
- GUMBLETON
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 36, 426
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 218 - Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 70 - see Hunt
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/1, 12/127 - Lodge 5/236
- GUMLEY
 of Bailieboro, Co. Cavan
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 96
- GUN/ GUNN
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 82
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 50
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/310, 6/168, 7/16, 10/250, 11/1, 12/75,
 13/186 - Lodge 1/89
 of Ratowe, Co. Kerry
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.180
 MS 527 McLysaght MSS p.49
 Cuninghame - bur. Leckampton, Gloucestershire 1873. Husbands: (1) Pierce
 Kenifeck Mahony, and (2) William Henry Vicars
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 166
- GUNAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/274

GUNNING

G-46

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/169, 13/285, 18/121, 24/392, 25/346
Lodge 6/84, 8/33, 9/37

of Holywell, Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 71

of Killinvoy, Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 72

of Tubber, Co. Roscommon

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of London

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 127

GUNSTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/56

GUNSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/222

GUNTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/93

GURNEY, DE

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 66

GURNLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/243

GURTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/254

GUSTARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/130 - Lodge 8/98

GUTHRIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/81

GUY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/63, 7/70 - Lodge 1/9

GUYDICKENS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/53

of Sweden

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 262

GUYON

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 44, 344

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/415

GWYLLIM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/194, 8/23

of Cavan

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432, p. 83-4, 86-7, 95-98

of Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.56

GWYN/ GWYNN/ GWYNNE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 86, 87

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 108

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/360, 21/125, 23/248

GYHEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/123, 5/92

GYLAGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/131

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

GYLES

G-47

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/415, 32/243
Mary - bur. Dublin 1652. Husband: Richard Francis
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16

GYNAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/45

GYTTHIN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214

HACCOMB

H-1

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 217, 237

HACKERT

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 198

MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 7 et. seq.

of Massachusetts

MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 105

HACKETT

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 93

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 224

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 137

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 200 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/217, 5/238, 6/7, 7/78, 9/235, 10/92,
11/21, 13/241, 15/50, 17/34, 19/79, 21/400, 23/41 or 61, 27/178,
32/174 - Lodge 1/35, 5/116, 10/8

of Co. Tyrone

Loose Pedigrees

of Derries (Offaly)

Loose Pedigrees

of King's Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 113

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 111-115

John - bur. 1639 Fethard

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Walter - bur. Co. Tipperary 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. - see Tannat in MS 64-79 Funeral Entries index

Miss - bur. Wicklow 1718

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

HACTHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/310

HADAGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85

HADDOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/159, 8/65, 9/331, 17/153, 21/343,
23/404 - Lodge 4/192, 6/115

HADDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 14/276

HADLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/435

HADLOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 61204

HADOKES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/38

HADSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/20

of Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 85

HADSOR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/153, 11/225 - Lodge 5/259, 7/43

- HAFFETT
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 211
- HAFFEY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 101
of Armagh & Bath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 166
- HAFFIELD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/188
- HAFFORD
of Co. Westmeath
Loose Pedigrees
- HAGAN
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 148
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 201
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/117, 27/206
Mahon
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.11 0 p. 105 - Grant &
Exemplification
- HAGAR
Miss - no burial place or date. Husband: Jephson
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- HAGBY
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 429
- HAGDEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/25
- HAGDOCK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/130
- HAGERTY
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 497 (A)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/25, 13/250, 20/71, 22/287
- HAGHERIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183, 8/147
- HAGTHORPE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325
- HAGUE - see Haig
- HAHY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/15
- HAIG
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 206, 226
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 138
- HAIGHTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/197
- HAINES
of Sussex & Dublin
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 172
- HAIRE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p.39
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 331 - Forster
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 151
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/322, 26/290
of Co. Monaghan

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Loose Pedigrees
- HAITLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/366
- HAKEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/245
- HAKES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/352
- HALAHAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/6
Loose Pedigrees
- HALBRIDGE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/19
- HALDANE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 407 - Chinnery
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 60, 279
- HALE/ HALES
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/142, 4/118, 5/161, 6/41, 7/166,
9/170, 16/33, 19/351, 22/252, 31/56 - Lodge 4/78, 5/127, 9/119
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
- HALEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/55, 7/298, 16/232, 20/214, 23/139
- HALFIELD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/10
- HALIDAY/ HALLIDAY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 237
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/87, 28/120
- HALL
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 231
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 1
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 170 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 99 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 37
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 e p. 113
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 77-8, 69 or 89, 104
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 5, 8, 216, 258, 263, 267
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 34
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206, 210
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117, 143 (Dare)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/7, 3/114, 4/229, 5/317, 6/37, 7/26,
8/82, 9/158, 11/249, 12/137, 13/242, 14/224, 15/1, 16/106, 18/108
or 168, 20/71, 21/159, 22/420, 23/205, 25/168, 26/2, 28/17, 29/2,
30/180, 31/59, 32/223 – Lodge 1/85, 2/25, 4/110, 5/15, 6/205, 7/23,
9/93
of Park Hall, Notts.
Loose Pedigrees
of Nottinghamshire
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 308
of Tully, Co. Donegal
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , III , p. 205

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- of Nova Scotia & Dublin
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 72
- of Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 361
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 156
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 117
- of Gloucestershire
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 221
- Dorothy - bur. Dublin 1714. Husband: Bayly.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- HALLAGHAN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 245
- HALLAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/182, 7/97
- HALLAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/312
- HALLASON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/343, 8/192, 15/248 - Lodge 4/101
- HALLIGAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/407
- HALLINAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/22, 23/59, 32/296
- HALLIWELL
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344
- HALLORAN/ O'HALLURAN
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 493 (A)
- of Sahardine, Co. Clare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 218
- of Ratoath, Co. Meath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 219
- HALLOWES
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120, 140
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 140
- of Dublin
MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given
- HALLURANE
of Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 274, 302
- HALLYNAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/142
- HALPEAD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/110
- HALPEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/124, 18/50 - Lodge 2/123, 5/92
- HALPENNY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/4, 14/101, 16/34, 17/22
- Anthony - bur. Dublin 1598
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Mrs. Anthony - see Mary Dardis - Funeral Entry Index
- Frances - bur. 1606. Husband: Philip Couran. Res: Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3 or 8

HALPIN

H-5

of Cavan

MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 104

HALTON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4, 5

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 454

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/147, 7/4, 11/286, 19/94 - Lodge 10/23

HALTRIGE/ HALTRIDGE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 6

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/258

HALY/ HALLY/ O'HALY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 499

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI p. 72

of Cork

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 85

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 87

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 270, 299, 300

MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 132

HALYDE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177

HAMBY

Jane - bur. Cork 1683. Husband: Capt. Roger Brettridge

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

HAMELTON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 85

HAMERSLIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/266, 16/323, 24/123

HAMERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/254, 28/32 - Lodge 3/3, 5/88

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 97

Loose Pedigrees

HAMES

Margery - bur. 1630. Husband: James Watson. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HAMETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/36

HAMILL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 91

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/404, 7/282, 11/314, 14/163, 17/339,
18/57, 21/42, 23/41?, 25/75, 30/335, 32/87 - Lodge 6/206

of Co. Down

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 141

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 91

of Drogheda

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 141

HAMILTON

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433, p. 125-127

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 7, 23, 25, 34, 49, 60

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 103 or 8, 26, 150, 92

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 434, 264, 225

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 430 - Blackwood, B. Dufferin
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 249, 327, 369
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 257 - Temple Blackwood, Earl of Dufferin
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 111 - Shaw - Grant & Exemp.
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 113, 154 - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 155 - Ormsby - Grant & Exemp.
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b p. 49 - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 43a - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 21 - Confirmation
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15, 21, 68, 116
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 150
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82, 121
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 85, 106, 129, 164, 178, 220
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 123
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290, 291, 308, 322, 343, 460, 467-8
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213, 261
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25, 2/63, 3/62, 4/7, 5/44, 6/9, 7/30, 8/81, 9/118, 10/4, 11/124, 12/14, 13/131, 14/168, 15/7, 16/31, 17/58, 18/63, 19/24, 20/192, 21/3, 22/150, 23/_0, 24/57, 25/37, 26/10, 27/316, 28/61, 29/35, 30/112, 31/81, 32/6 - Lodge 1/1, 2/4, 4/13, 5/11, 6/97, 7/35, 8/28, 10/5
- of Caledon, Co. Tyrone
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 144
- of Beltrim & Montaloney, Co. Tyrone
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 67
- of Leanagh, Co. Tyrone
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 68
- of Castlereagh, Co. Roscommon
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 69
- of Strabane, Co. Tyrone
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 202-3
- MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434, p. 303-305 - MS435 p. 46-7 - MS436 p. 120-2
- of Dublin
- MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 71 and XII, p. 283
- MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 71 (Arms)
- of Hamwood, Co. Meath
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 142
- of Drumbeg, Co. Down
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 54
- of Killeleagh & Bangor, Co. Down
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 46 et.seq. and VIII, p.61
- of Manorhamilton
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 134
- of Bailieboro, Co. Cavan
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 49
- of Knock, Co. Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 140
- of Bangor, Co. Down
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 44-5
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 123
- of Lanarkshire
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 207
- of King's Co. & Co. Cavan
 - MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given
- of Tyrone
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 217 (Arms)
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 100
- of Co. Meath
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 146
- of Co. Monaghan
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 204
- of Tully-dowey, Co. Tyrone
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV p. 194
- of Scotland
 - MS 496-511 Box G H I
- of Co. Down and Co. Antrim
 - MS 496-511 Box G H I
- of Co. Tyrone
 - Loose Pedigrees
- of Brownhall, Ballistra, Co. Donegal
 - Loose Pedigrees
- of Killesladie
 - MS 647 Heard Collection p. 74
- of Evenagh, Co. Down
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 350
- of Cadzow, Co. Dublin, Co. Cavan
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 360
- of Castlehamilton, Co. Cavan
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 116
- of Co. Armagh
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 92
- of Co. Leitrim
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 95
- of Co. Cavan
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 97, 99
- of Co. Down
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 98, 101
- Wm. Rowan of Dublin
 - MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 11
- Earl of Abercorn
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 64 et seq.
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 247
- Lord of Cadzow & Earl of Arran
 - MS 436 Irwin A p. 120-22
- Viscount Boyne
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 198
- Lord Boyne
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 99, 303

- Viscount Strabane
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 244
 - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 131
- Arms
 - Loose Pedigrees
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 37, 51
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 32
- Earl of Orkney
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 197, 239, 317
- Earl of Salisbury
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 287
- Baron of Glanauily
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 7
- Duke of Brandon
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 165
- Duke of Hamilton
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131, 133
- Baron Hamilton
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 23
- Viscount Limerick & Baron Clonebay
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 34
- Barrett
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 97 - Grant & Exemplification
- Lord Holmpatrick
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 5 - Confirmation
- Tittle-Hamilton
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 25, 170 - Change of name and Arms
- Ann - bur. 1630 or 1680. Husband: John Browne.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Rt. Hon. Claud, Lord, Baron of Strabane - bur. Strabane 1638.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Sir Claud - bur. Roscrea 1640
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
- Sir Francis, Bart. - bur. 1674. Res: Co. Cavan
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14
- Sir Francis - bur. 1713 Co. Cavan.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Sir Hans, Bart. - bur. Co. Armagh 1681
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Lady Hans - see Madeleine Trevor - Funeral Entry Index
- Henry - 2nd Earl of Clanbrassill - bur. Dublin 1675
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- James, Kt. Earl of Clanbrassill- bur. Bangor 1659. Wife: Lady Anne Carey
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Lady Johanna - see Johanna Everard - Funeral Entry Index
- John - bur. Co. Armagh 1639 or 1689.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17
- Rt. Rev. Malcolm - Archbishop of Cashel - bur. 1628
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mary - bur. Dublin 1676

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
 Major Robert - bur. Dublin 1666
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Sidney - bur. Dublin 1685. Husband: Sir John Humes
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
 Susanna, Lady Glenawly - see Susanna Balfour - Funeral Entry Index
 Cornet William - bur. 1679
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14
 William - bur. Downpatrick 1686
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
 ? - bur. c. 1685
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
 Mr. - bur. 1679. Wife : Sands
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4
 Countess of Claneboye - see Jane Phillips - Funeral Entry Index
 Mrs. - see Faye - Funeral Entry Index
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1653. Husband:Dungan
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAMLIN/ HAMLIN
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 460
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/148, 6/223, 16/242 - Lodge 5/131,
 6/153
 of Co. Meath
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 94
- HAMMER
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/4
 of Flintshire
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 205
- HAMMERSLEY
- of Holycross, Tipperary
 MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
 of Tipperary and King's Co.
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109
- HAMMERTON
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 49
- HAMMOND
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72
 Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1672
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16
 Colonel - bur. Dublin 1654. Wife: Hampden
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAMMY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/134
- HAMON
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/148 , 21/227, 23/249 - Lodge 10/13
 Nathaniel - bur. 1622. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- HAMOND
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103 , 3/26, 9/185, 13/262, 15/264,
 18/16 - Lodge 5/275, 9/7
- HAMPDEN
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 285

HAMPSHIRE

H-10

Earl of - see De Quincy

HAMPSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 32
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 88 - Pollard - Grant
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 84
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/204, 21/300

of Aghacreevy, Co. Cavan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 290

Inner Temple, London

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 44

HAMPTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 455

Rt. Rev. Christopher - Lord Primate - bur. Drogheda 1624

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mr. - bur. Rathfarnham 1651

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HAMSON

of Aughacreevy, Co. Cavan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII , p. 48

HANBURY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 300

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 43, 58, 84, 275

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/100, 6/102, 18/380

HANCEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/80

HANCHET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/309

HANCOCK

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 156 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/133

HAND

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 46 - Confirmation

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 298

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/3, 8/58, 13/267, 16/203 or 243, 19/398,
32/308

of Co. Wicklow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 82

Eleanor - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Robert Jordan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17

HANDBUDYE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 287, 290

HANDBUDYE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 79

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 2/195, 4/158, 5/89, 7/177, 9/306,
10/307, 11/12, 12/47, 15/50, 21/150, 23/42, 24/223, 26/207, 27/209,
28/53, 29/93, 31/283, 32/9 - Lodge 3/141, 4/166, 5/75, 6/66, 8/73,
9/19, 10/13

of Twyford, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 80

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 81, 85

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 75, 81
of Balliduff, Co. Wexford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 79
of Annaghduffe, Co. Leitrim
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 80
of Waterstown
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 81
of Kilmore, Co. Cavan
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 83, 84
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 209
of Co. Meath
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 255
of Athlone
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 258 et.seq.
Lord Castlemaine
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 78, 79
Eleanor - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: Richard Nugent
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
Capt. James - bur. Dublin 1632
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Katherine - bur. Lismolin 1625. Husband: Cusack
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Margaret - bur. 1624. Husband: Thomas Giggins. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mathew - bur. 1618. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Mrs. Mathew - see Katherine Fagan - Funeral Entry Index
- HANDER
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 483
- HANDISIDE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/187, 18/17 - Lodge 6/88
- HANDLEY
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. V p. 76
- HANDSON
Mrs. - see Jones - Funeral Entry Index
- HANDY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/179, 11/11, 21/230, 30/141
of Kilbey, Co. Westmeath
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
of Co. Westmeath & Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 281
- HANDYSIDE
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115
- HANERSLY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/1
- HANES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/190
- HANGBERNE/ O'HANGBERNE
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 497 (A)
- HANGER
Baron Coleraine

- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 10
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 87
- HANHAM
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/168
- HANKS/HANKES
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 146
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/76, 18/170 - Lodge 10/81
- HANLON/ O'HANLON
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 185 (A)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10174, 11/64, 17/127, 23/25
- HANLY/ O'HANL Y/ HANLEY
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 64, 93 (A)
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/79, 7/327, 8/160, 9/337, 13/211,
19/279, 20/352, 29/5 or 6 - Lodge 5/219
- HANMER
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/248 - Lodge 10/31
- HANNA/ HANNAH
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/195, 16/150, 18/417, 20/358, 23/427,
30/108
- HANNAN
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIX p. 153 or 158
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 111
of Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 278
- HANNAY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 26/250
Sir Robert - bur. c. 1595
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mr. - bur. 1657. Wife: Stewart
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HANNEY
- Lady - see Stewart - Funeral Entry Index
- HANNIGAN
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/158, 6/398
- HANNILL
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/432
- HANNIN
- of Co. Galway
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 283
- HANNINGS
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/249
- HANNINGTON
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 218
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/274, 7/12
- HANNON
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/85, 24/216?, 25/315
- HANRAHAN/ O'HANRAHAN
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423
- HANRATTY/ O'HANRA ITY
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 153

HANS

H-13

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/67

HANSAGHEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/161

HANSARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/71
of London, & Lifford, Co. Donegal
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 203
Sir Richard - bur. 1619
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Lady Richard - see Anne Marbury - Funeral Entry Index

HANSHAW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/284

HANSLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/39

HANSOM

Mrs. - see Moore. Funeral Entry Index

HANSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/310, 19/15

HANTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 360
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/180

HANY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/260

HANYNE

John - bur. Co. Galway 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

HAPPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/341

HARA/ O'HARA

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 150, 151, 153
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 411
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6, 5/240 or 260
Teige - bur. Stradbally 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HARBERT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 467
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/116, 31/244
Sir Edward - bur. King's Co. 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HARBERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/304 or 306
Viscount (Pomeroy)
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 312
MS 496-511 Box G H I
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 153, 155
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 123

HARBOROUGH

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 263

HARBURN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/58, 9/285, 13/4, 28/65

HARCOU RT

H-14

Sir Simon - bur. Dublin 1642
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

HARDAWAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/317

HARDCASTLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/267

HARDIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/263, 12/275, 13/17,16/350, 17/134,
18/224, 25/179, 28/84, 31/26 - Lodge 6175

HARDING

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 400-1, 505
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 572-5, 578
of Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
of Co. Galway & King's Co.
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 108
of Maryborough, Queen's Co.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 78
Mrs. Thomas - see Margaret Foster - Funeral Entry index
Miss - bur. Dublin 1660
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HARDIMAN

of Loughrea, Co. Galway
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

HARDINGE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 161, 179, 181
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/56, 2/118, 3/68, 4/285, 5/130, 6/360,
8/88, 9/137 or 139, 10/113, 12/28, 14/294, 16/276, 18/420, 20/342,
21/100, 22/409, 23/82, 26/343 or 345, 27/179, 31/45 - Lodge 1/87,
6/59
of Dublin & Lancaster
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 131
Revd. Henry Sirre
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 89

HARDMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/271, 6/295, 24/355

HARDRICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/277

HARDWICKE/ HARDWICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/158
Earl of
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 153

HARDY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 274
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 62
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 390
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/321, 6/236, 13/14, 18/342, 19/262,
21/37, 22/245, 27/37 or 39

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HARDYMAN

H-15

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/66

HARE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/296, 8/241, 18/29, 20/90, 26/187,
31/147

Baron Ennismore

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV , p. 184

of Co. Cork

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 121

Loose Pedigrees

Earl of Listowel

Loose Pedigrees

HAREPY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/298

HAREST

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

HARFOOT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215

HARFORD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 63

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/131, 5/116, 12/48 or 118, 28/136,
32/210

alias Hofford

Loose Pedigrees

HARGADON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/217

HARGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/168

HARGEE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321

HARGRAVE/ HARGREAVE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 79 - Confirmation

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 35

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/80, 16/41, 19/414 or 419, 21/26

HARKINS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/180

HARKNESS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 96 - Grant

HARLACKENDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/207

HARLAND

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 68, 83

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/206

HARLESTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/191

HARLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/221

HARLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/121

HARLING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/203

HARLOE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/155, 28/291, 32/304

Robt. Way Aldn.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 53

HARMAN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 129

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 189 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 105 - King - Royal
Licence

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 214, 215

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.I p. 9

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/270, 3/80, 4/114, 5/30, 6/213, 9/142,
11/27, 18/91, 19/213, 21/95, 25/106, 30/196 - Lodge 1/87, 2/87,
4/109, 5/13, 6/198, 7/120

of Newcastle, Co. Longford

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 44

Baron Oxmantown

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 352

Edward Charles Stopford King

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 65, 207 - Grant &
Exemplif.

Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1667

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lady Thomas - see Ann Jones - Funeral Entry Index

HARMAND

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94

HARMER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/104

HARNER

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.228

HARNETT

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 97

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/221, 18/312

of Templeglanton, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 226

of Ballyloughan, Co. Kerry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 227

of Co. Kerry

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I

HARNETTSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/416

HARNEY/ HARNYE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 106, 236, 276

HAROD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/277

HAROLD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/108, 4/105, 6/53, 15/110, 17/135,
18/208, 19/386, 22/363, 23/291 - Lodge 4/152, 6/39

MS 496-511 Box H

of Pennywell, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 86

of Harold's Cross, Co. Dublin

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 183-193

of Dublin & Limerick
 Loose Pedigrees
 of Co. Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 84
 of Ballynoe
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 288
 Pierce - bur. Limerick 1633
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Rose - bur. 1614. Husband: Edward Bee
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mrs. William - see Katherine Walsh - Funeral Entry Index

HARPER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 16-7
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 468
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/243, 5/160, 8/55, 11/115, 12/320,
 13/129, 14/297, 15/283, 18/282, 19/255 - Lodge 5/348
 of Plymouth
 MS 496-511 Box G H I
 of Bloomville
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109

HARPOLE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 399, 462
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199
 See also Hartpole
 Ales - bur. Queen's Co. 1634. Husband: Robert Bowen
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
 George - bur. 1632. Res: Queen's Co.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Sir Robert - bur. 1632 or 82
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

HARRACKSTON/ O'HARRACKSTON

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423

HARRELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/225

HARRICKS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 261

HARRIE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 479

HARRINGTON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 65
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 411
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2147, 3/81, 7/298, 8/99, 17/40, 21/10,
 23/144, 25/6, 26/291 - Lodge 2/113, 3/69, 4/59
 of Co. Kildare
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 83
 Earl of
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 203
 Earl of (Stanhope)
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2, 96, 98
 Anne - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Sir Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglas

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
 Sir Henry - bur. 1612, died in England
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HARRIOT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/66

HARRIS/ HARYS

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 131
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 407 - MS435 p. 28, 55-61 - MS436 p. 393
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 412 - to Temple
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 321
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.71- to Temple - Change of
 Name and Arms
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V 49
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII p. 42
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372, 409, 438, 488
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347, 370
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 3/138, 4/243, 5/195, 6/308, 7/391,
 9/201 or 9/207, 11/1445, 13/110, 16/307, 17/17, 18/368, 20/227,
 21/210, 22/403, 23/1, 24/249, 25/118, 26/131, 30/80, 31/150 -
 Lodge 3/39, 4/110, 6/193.

of Co. Roscommon

MS 436 Irwin A p. 393

Co. Roscommon & Dublin

MS 496-511 Box G H I

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees - see also Radcliffe Env.

of Co. Monaghan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 96

See Smith

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155

Sir Edward - bur. Co. Cork 1636. Wives: (1) Elizabeth Farwell, and (2) Jane Bussy.

Res: Cahermony

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Lady Edward - see Jane Bussy - Funeral Entry Index

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1635. Husband: William Scott

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HARRISON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 68, 238, 113

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 16

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 19 - Confirmation

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 90, 146

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV p. 316

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 294

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/77 or 177, 3/92, 4/67, 5/162, 6/107,
 7/69, 9/173, 12/18, 13/98, 14/351, 15/100, 16/236, 17/103, 20/330
 or 334, 21/1, 22/18, 23/69, 24/108, 25/181, 27/7, 28/34, 29/78,
 31/227, 32/27 - Lodge 5/237, 6/125

of Heynestown, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 200

of Creean, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 202

- of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 203
- of Castle Lyons, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42
- of Co. Clare
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 107
- of Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 112
- of Co. Tyrone & Yorkshire
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 88
- of Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 89
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 74-6
- Edith - bur. Tullow 1684. Husband: John Bagot
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- Peter, Clerk of the Chancery - bur. 1630
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mr. - bur. Dublin 1667. Comptroller of the Castle.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
- Mrs. - see Segrave - see Funeral Entry Index
- HARROWBY**
Lord
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 343
- HARRY**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315
- HARSH**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/414
- HART/ O'HART**
of Dublin
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 175
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 158 - Grant
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 50 - Confirmation
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.186
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 67, 164
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 117, 121, 457
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 221, 426
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/155, 2/2760, 4/152, 5/131, 6/213,
8/206, 10/119, 11/185, 13/139, 15/131, 16/70, 19/159, 20/147,
23/321 or 21 or 2, 24/31, 25/143, 26/2, 28/82, 29/42, 30/177, 31/159
or 31/199 - Lodge 1/31, 4/107, 7/71
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 231
- of Muff, Co. Donegal
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 160-2
- of Glenalla, Co. Donegal
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 165
- of Cloghnamanagh, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 44
- of Coolbruss, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 46 et. seq.
- of Lullington, Kent
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 52
- Capt. Henry - bur. Derry 1636. Born in Suffolk. Wife: Frances Bosvile of Kent.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
 Joan - bur. Dublin 1607. Husband: Robert Legge
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
 Capt. Pierce - bur. Dublin 1664
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HARTAGAN
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)
- HARTBURNE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/41
- HARTE
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 146, 150
 of Co. Sligo
 Loose Pedigrees
 of Co. Clare, Co. Limerick, Herts.
 Loose Pedigrees
- HARTER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/45
- HARTFELL
 Earl of - see Johnston
- HARTFORD
 of Irishtown, Co. Kilkenny
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 253
- HARTIGAN
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 80 - Confirmation
- HARTLAND
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p.290
- HARTLEY
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII or XIII p. 188
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 310
- HARTNEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/388
- HARTPOLE - see also Harpole
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 294
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/235, 31/65 - Lodge 3/147, 4/126, 9/11
 of England
 MS 496-511 Box G H I
 of Shrute, Queens Co. & Co. Carlow
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 79, 80
 Lady William - see Mary Brereton - Funeral Entry index
- HARREL/ HARELS
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 2
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 187 - Confirmation
- HARTOP
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/130
 of Leicestershire
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 241
- HATRICK
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 96
- HARTSON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/209, 4/333, 8/241, 16/9
- HARTSTONGE
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 11 - see also Limerick

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 7
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 392 - from Weld
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 - see Knox-Gore
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Cornwall
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/40 or 70 or 90, 4/150, 9/254, 10/283,
 13/82 - Lodge 4/195, 5/194, 7/39
- of Bruffe
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 150
- HARTSTOPPE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/420
- HARTWELL
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 200
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/360, 27/337 - Lodge 2/41, 5/7
- HARTWICKE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/64
- HARTY
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 42
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 268
- HARVEY
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 134
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.106 p. 102
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 129 - Confirmation
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Herald's p. 21, 97
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 277
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/44 or 64, 5/4, 6/236, 8/227, 9/226,
 12/265, 13/71, 15/204, 16/296, 176/80, 20/79, 21/49, 22/208,
 23/192, 24/12, 26/175, 29/125, 31/136 - Lodge 3/71, 4/151
 See also Bateson
 of Killiane Castle, Co. Wexford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 61
 of Thinley, Bedfordshire
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 124
 of Co. Wexford
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 197-202, 211
 Marriage Settlement 1757
 MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 48
 Captain George - bur. Maryborough 1599
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
 Jane - bur. 1619. Husband: John Bennis
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mrs. John - see Rose Usher - Funeral Entry Index
- HARVIES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/268
- HARWARD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/314
 Mrs. Henry - see Milicent Culefer - Funeral Entry Index
- HARWOOD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/19, 8/48, 14/228, 24/67
- HASE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/117
- HASELRIG
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/126, 30/37

HASKE

H-22

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/320

HASKET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/228

HASKINS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 634, 646

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/8, 18/141 or 144 or 147 or 161 or 164
or 167, 30/155 - Lodge 9/104 1/2

HASLACK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/23

HASLAM

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 405

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/130, 15/230

HASLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/48

HASLEHURST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/110

HASLETON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/28

HASLETT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 316

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII p. 22

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 210, 215

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/287, 12/279, 17/249

HASLOP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/395

HASSARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/236, 8/289, 15/5, 17/271

HASSEU HASSELS

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 57

Richard - bur. Dublin 1600. Res: London

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

HASSETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/166, 5/251, 13/16, 19/61 -
Lodge 5/98, 10/8

HASTHEA

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213

HASTIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/153

HASTINGS

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV 226

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 42, 54

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66, 3/96, 6/2976, 8/74, 9/225, 11/293,
13/299, 16/96, 17/313, 21/22, 23/341, 24/220, 25/177, 28/23

of Dublin

MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

of Dublin, Co. Fermanagh & Co. Monaghan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 289 and XIV, p. 200

of Dublin & Co. Donegal

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6a

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- of Killaloe, Co. Clare
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I and II
- of Armagh
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 93
- Earl of Huntington
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 160
MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- Earl of Moira
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 374
- Miss Mary - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: Richard St. George
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- HASTIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/184
- HASTIEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/3
- HASUM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/11
- HASZARD/HAZZARD
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 192
- HATBEANE
Miss - bur. Dublin 1654. Husband: Robert Molesworth
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HATCH
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 47
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a p. 105 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/90, 6/139, 8/80, 15/211, 18/210, 27/47
- Lodge 10/10
- of Dublin
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 137
- HATCHELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/23
- HATCH ER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/127
- HATFIELD
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/159, 12/259, 29/123 - Lodge 4/53, 5/83
- of Willoughby, Notts.
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 237
- Mrs. Ridgely - see Abigail Bollardt - Funeral entry index - this entry relates to the
Husb.
- HATSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/162
- HATI
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/99
- HATIENFIELD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/256
- HATTON
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 233
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 231 - Parker - Change of

- Name and Arms
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p. 20
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 470, 583, 592, 598, 649, 655
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121, 4/317, 5/139, 7/96, 32/218
 of Noldenby
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 113
 of Co. Wexford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 321
 of Co. Fermanagh
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 102
 Rev. Edward, J.P. - Archdeacon of Ardagh - bur. 1632
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 James - bur. Clones 1637. Wife: Anne
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- HAUD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/61
- HAUGHERIN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/95, 29/105
- HAUGHTON
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 255
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/147, 11/93, 14/62, 15/298,
 16/93, 17/327, 18/293, 32/155
 Mary - bur. Leixlip 1622. Husband: Lershagh O'Connor
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1668
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HAULTON
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 5
- HAUNSAUGHAM
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/193
- HAUNTON
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 273
- HAUTENVILLE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/160, 14/189, 22/301
- HAUTERVILLE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/370
- HAVEN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/73, 24/135
- HAVERLY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/267
- HAVERS
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1667. Husband: Sir Jerome Alexander
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14
- HAVERSHAM
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9
- HAVESTY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/31
- HAVETSON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/82
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HAVILAND

H-25

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/283 - Lodge 4/43

HAWARD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 249, 695

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/15

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 196

HAWARDEN

Viscount

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 125

Viscount (Maude)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 422

HAWES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/59, 24/178 - Lodge 5/111

Mrs. Anthony - see ... Mewes - Funeral Entry Index

HAWFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/275

HAWHEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/132

HAWKDREDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/190

HAWKER

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a

HAWKE/ HAWKES

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 104, 231, 280

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304, 318, 336

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 315, 317

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/124, 21/135 or 155 - Lodge 10/44

of Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 303

Cornock

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 41 - Grant
& Exemplification

HAWKESHAW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/76, 14/283, 16/285, 17/218, 21/42,
23/205, 25/346, 26/2, 27/173

HAWKESHEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/6

HAWKESLEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 181

HAWKEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/39

HAWKINS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2, 96

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p.214

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/127, 3/161, 4/41, 5/307 or 407, 6/291
or 298, 7/20, 8/250, 9/130, 10/166, 14/278, 15/61, 17/237, 19/334,
20/344 or 10/349, 22/113, 23/110, 25/61, 26/65, 27/341, 29/37,
31/116 - 5/1, 6/10, 9/73

See also Whitshead

of Rathfryland

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 7
of Dublin & Rathfriland, Co. Down
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 75
Ulster King of Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 5
Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 85
Anthony
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 118
Alderman William - bur. Dublin 1630
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Miss - bur. Dublin 1669. Husband: Bryan
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HAWKS HAW

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IX p. 276
of London, etc.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 13 and XI II p. 243
of Kilmarren, Co. Monaghan
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 14
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 17
Rev. William
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 11

HAWKSWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/136 - Lodge 9/52

HAWLEY

MS 496-511 Box G H I
Miss - bur. Drogheda 1665. Husband: Lord Primate Bramhall
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HAWNLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/272

HAWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167

HAWTHORN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 243
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214

HAWTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/14

HAWTREY

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/139

HAY

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VIII p. 150, 239
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 378, 430
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 344, 366
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215, 14/94, 16/149, 23/295 -
Lodge 1/207, 6177
of Slade, Co. Wexford
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 133-153
of Lockerworth, Edinburgh
MS 436 Irwin A p. 360, 366

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt. II
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 360
 of Erroll
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt I
 Edward - bur. Co. Wexford 1638
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
 Lady James - see Laxton - Funeral Entry Index
 William - bur. Kilkenny 1636
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- HAYCOCK
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/263, 8/311
- HAYDEN
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 6
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/340, 14/128, 16/275, 20/300, 23/13 -
 Lodge 5/5
- HAYES
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 165
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 14, 104, 112, 261, 291
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 114, 194
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/16, 2/247, 3/30, 4/339, 5/16, 6/?, 9/233,
 14/94, 16/149, 18/309, 20/365, 21/367, 22/16, 25/88, 26/193,
 28/84, 30/41, 31/183, 32/10 - Lodge 1/87, 2/41, 4/61
 of Co. Clare
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 195
 of Co. Dublin
 MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 138
 MS 412 Barry MSS p. 33
 of Co. Wicklow
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 105, 107
 of Drumbo Castle, Co. Donegal
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 77
 of Co. Donegal
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 100
 of Co. Cork
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 86
- HAYLES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/72
- HAYLY
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 430
- HAYMAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/108, 7/166, 28/96
 of Youghal, Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees
- HAYMAND
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/139
- HAYNES
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/263, 2/94, 3/305, 4/193, 10/330,
 15/260, 24/260, 28/176
 of Cornhill

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 132-4
- HAYTER
Mrs. Michael - see Elizabeth Usher - Funeral Entry Index
- HAYWARD
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 632
- HAYWOOD
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 18
MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/150 - Lodge 4/26, 6/118
- HAZELTON
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 97 - Orr - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/196
- HAZLITT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/290
- HEA/O'HEA
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 62
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/135
- HEAD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/439
of Derry, Co. Tipperary
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 102
of Co. Tipperary
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 225
- HEADFORD
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 15 - Certificate
Baron - see Taylor, Baron Headford
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103
- HEADFORT
Lord
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/419, 16/392 - Lodge 2/151
- HEADLEY
Lord (Winn)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 86
- HEAGE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/372
- HEALES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/388
- HEALLY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/24, 9/142, 10/41, 12/183, 14/76,
16/279, 24/70 - Lodge 7/114
- HEALY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 281
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 60
- HEANY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/52, 27/93
- HEAPHY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/21, 21/240, 27/96 - Lodge 1/87

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

HEARD

H-29

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/173, 16/393

of Cork

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 217

of Co. Cork

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 41

of Kinsale, Co. Cork

MS 496-511 Box G H I

HEARN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 7 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/103, 9/14, 10/24, 18/187, 22/123,
29/200 - Lodge 3/1, 6/116

of Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 123

of Co. Fermanagh

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 124

of Co. Westmeath

MS 496-511 Box R - see Rudkin

HEARTLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/133

HEARTPOOLE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404

HEASE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/43 or 343

HEASLETT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 71 - Confirmation

HEATH

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 251

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 1

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/319, 11/341, 19/158, 31/162

Mr. - bur. 1619. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HEATHATE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/141

HEATHCOTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/56 - Lodge 8/3

HEATHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/14

HEATHFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/198

HEATHPOOLE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 419

HEATHOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/401

HEATLEY/ HEATLY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 120 or 129

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 379 - from Frith

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/227, 9/130, 13/58, 17/223, 21/207,
27/214

of Dublin

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 247
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 215

HEATON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 25
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 142 - Armstrong - Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/15, 2/97, 4/289, 7/326, 16/332 -
Lodge 4/93

of Balliskanagh, King's Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 574 no page given

Bishop

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI , p. 83

HEAVISIDE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 5 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/97

HEAVY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/345, 19/362, 26/329

HEBDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/19

HEBER

Race of

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 23

HEBLETHWAITE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/103

HECKELFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/315

HEDERMAN

of Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

HEDERSCOL/ O'HEDERSCOL

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 452

HEDGES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/385, 25/331, 29/31 - Lodge 2/7
of Macroom, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 60

HEFFERNAN/ HEFFERNANE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/142, 7/73, 15/48, 23/283, 24/59
of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 299

HEGARTY

MS 621 Hegarty Papers, Section B

HEHIR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/212, 16/161 - Lodge 5/179

HEIGHINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/94, 12/160, 14/29, 31/124

HEIMIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/409

HEIR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/75 or 95

HEIROMES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/240 or 260

HELAGH

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 94

HELDEN H-31
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/61

HELE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/51

HELIER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/1 or 4

HELLAND
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 114

HELLEN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/233

HELLIARD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/130

HELLICAN
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 158

HELSHAM
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 613
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 146 - to Candler
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 209
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 36, 63
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/215, 26/259 - Lodge 3/115, 4/175,
 9/24 or 26, 10/15

HELY
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 103
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/129, 10/193, 16/25, 21/425, 22/368,
 23/377 - Lodge 5/274, 6/192
 of Co. Cork
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
 Loose Pedigrees - see Cheamley Env.
 of Co. Limerick
 MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 160

HEMANS
 MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
 See also Brown of Passage, Co. Cork

HEMISSY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/261

HEMPENST ALL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/421 or 621

HEMPHILL
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 178 - Grant
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 205 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/188, 16/1

HEMPENSTALL
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 27 - Confirmation

HEMSWORTH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/405 - Lodge 2/7
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 166
 of Abbeville, Co. Tipperary
 MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 166
 Thomas
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 59

HENCHY

H-32

of Feenagh, Co. Clare
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 130

HENCOCK

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 110

HENDERSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 47 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 95 - Confirmation
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 265
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 31
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/321, 7/265, 8/242, 9/57, 10/208,
11/195, 15/199, 18/407, 20/424, 21/276, 22/321, 23/52, 24/277,
26/110, 27/153

HENDLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/186, 21/381 , 31/141 - Lodge 1/169,
4/100
of Co. Cork
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 136
Loose Pedigrees

HENDRICK

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 3
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327, 22/131, 30/223
of Dublin
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 140
Aylmer
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 118 - Grant &
Exemplification

HENDRICKSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/284

HENEHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/18

HENERGY/ O'HENERGY

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 497

HENESSY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/116, 13/68, 14/23, 23J?, 27/127

HENEY

of Mullangar
MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 52

HENIGAN

of Co. Cork
MS 220-222 Milesian II p. 157

HENLEY/ HENLY

of Derbyshire
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 74
Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 307
Baron (Eden)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 144

HENN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 151
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 21, 346
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 43, 127

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/58, 21/430
of Paradise Hill, Co. Clare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 129
of Co. Clare
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 219
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
Loose Pedigrees
- HENNE
of Dorking, Surrey & Wingfield , Berkshire
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 130
- HENNEKER
Baron of Stratford upon Slaney, Co. Wicklow
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 168
- HENNERY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/37
- HENNESSY
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua 11 p. 452
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
- HENNINGSWAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/344
- HENNRICKEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/131
- HENNSWORTH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/73
- HENRAGHTY/ O'HENRAGHTY
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 487 (A)
- HENRICANE
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 350
- HENRICUS
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 376
- HENRY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 23
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.111b p. 36 - Grant &
Exemplification
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 2203
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII p. 71
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/2, 7/326, 9/11 , 10/24, 11/14, 12/50,
14/61, 16/133, 17/228, 19/222, 21/435, 23/7, 26/215 - Lodge 5/15
of Drogheda
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 80, 87
of Rathe
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 399
of Straffan
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 111
of Co. Kildare
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 108
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs .
- HENSBY
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 369
- HENSEY
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 22, 23

HENSHAW

H-34

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/14, 8/42

HENSMAN

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 17

HENZELL

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 56

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/336, 8/152, 12/78, 14/173, 27/325,
29/146 - Lodge 5/5

of King's Co. I

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 114

HEOGAN/ O'HEOGAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 498

HEPBURN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215, 8/315, 25/347 - Lodge 6/77

of Hales (Hailes)

MS 436 Irwin A p. 329, 335

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 329 - MS437 Pt. I

HEPSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/176

HEPTENSTALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/91, 16/34, 23/59, 30/323

HERAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 64, 199

HEPENSTAL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 258 - Dopping

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 99, 128

HERRAGHTY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 103 - Confirmation

HERBERT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 03 - see Harbert

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 07 p. 240 - in addition to
Kenney

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 208 - quartered by Fair

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 608

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 37

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/84, 2/74, 3/164, 6/196, 7/28/8/92, 10/4,
13/132, 14/142, 16/192, 17/46, 18/102, 23/97 or 397, 24/45, 32/39
or 32/89 - Lodge 2/131, 4/197, 5/106, 7/38

of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 280

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 201

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 25

of Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 290

of Durrow, King's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 259

of Ragland

MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 10

of Co. Kerry & Co. Cork

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Loose Pedigrees - see Travers Env.
of Co. Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 103
of King's Co.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 103-4
of Co. Kerry
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 109-10
Lord
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 108
Baron of Castle Island
MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 5
Earl of Pembroke
MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 11, 12
Sir Edward - bur. King's Co. 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Giles - bur. 1657. Wife: Herbert. Res: Surrey
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. Morish - see Margaret Bourk - Funeral Entry Index
- HERD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/351 or 354
- HERDMAN
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 576, 581
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/94 or 96
- HEREFORD
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131
- HEREMON
Race of
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 324
- HEREN
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290
- HERESFORTH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/249
- HERIZ
See Smith
- HERNE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/90, 2/129, 6/215, 13/100, 17/331,
19/17, 26/34, 32/80
- HEROLD
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88
- HERON
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 41 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 46 - Grant
of Tullykeele, Co. Louth
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 199
of Co. Louth .
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 360
- HERRICK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 16/204, 19/20, 20/212, 22/213
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
of Bellmount
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 87

HERRIES H-36
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/272

HERRING
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/221
of Egham, Surrey
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 255
of Queen's Co. and Carlow
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 120
Arms
MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 25

HERTFORD
Earl of
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 161

HERVEY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 130, 150
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/250, 31/120 - Lodge 1/137
Lord
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 20, 135

HESKETT
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 8

HESLIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/158

HESSY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/325

HESTER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/46 - Lodge 6/210

HETHERINGTON
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.402, 416, 452
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 403
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/50, 3/97, 6/21, 9/13, 15/199, 24/316 -
Lodge 10/105
of Queen's Co.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p.105, 106
of Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 107
David - bur. 1622. Res: Queen's Co.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. David - see Margaret FitzGerald - Funeral Entry Index
George - bur. 1619. Res: King's Co.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Miss - bur. c. 1618. Husband: Greame
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HETHERTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/255

HETT
MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

HEVEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/3, 11/212

HEVERIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/135

HEVY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/15, 12/2, 14/74

HEW

H-37

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214

HEWARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/301

Nicholas - Chief Chamberlain of the Exchequer - bur. 1618

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Miss - bur. Dublin 1675. Husbands: (1) Burrows, and (2) Beaghan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HEWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/79, 21/268

HEWES

Mrs. - see Edwards - Funeral Entry index

HEWETSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 4/156, 6/47, 10/318, 12/28,
13/234, 17/307, 20/326, 22/378, 23/_3, 24/100 - Lodge 7/9

of Co. Kildare

MS 385 Bewley MSS - no page given

Christopher - bur. Swords 1633

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Capt. Thomas - bur. Dublin 1651. Wife: Smith

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

? - bur. Dublin 1652

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HEWETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/278, 3/299, 6/288, 8/324, 9/117,
11/333, 17/272, 19/9, 20/326, 21/335, 23/7, 25/39, 20/103

Baron Lifford

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 97

Viscount Lifford,

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 4, 155

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 311

HEWLETT

Mrs. - bur. Dublin 1669 – “the widow Hewetson’s child”

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. - see Cusack - Funeral Entry Index

HEWOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25

HEWSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 77 - Confirmation

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 125

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 185

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/243, 5/305, 12/45, 13/23, 22/168 -
Lodge 4/145

Mrs. John - see Turner - Funeral Entry Index

HEWTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5, 10, 14

HEY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 143

HEYDOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/330 or 390, 3/154, 5/189, 30/283

HEYDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101, 7/28, 17/75, 30/279 -

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Lodge 10/50
of Whitby, Upper Canada
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 83
Edmund - bur. Co. Tipperary 1637. Wives: (1) Joan Fennell, and (2) Joan Carey
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Peter - bur. Dublin 1656. Wife: Catherine Purcell
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HEYLAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/204, 5/279, 11/249, 12/135, 14/287,
16/338, 17/290, 23/406, 24/104 - Lodge 6/10, 10/119
- HEYLIGGER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/395, 19/419
- HEYNE/ O'HEYNE
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 570
of Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 305
- HEWFORD
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 293
- HEWITT
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 4, 35, 52, 363
Viscount Lifford
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 202
- HEYGATE
Rt. Rev. James - bur. Clones 1638 - Bishop of Kilfenora
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Miss - bur. 1661. Husband: Sir Ashton
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 161
- HEYLAND
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 41
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83
of Coleraine, Co. Derry
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 2, 4
of Maryboro', Queens Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 3
of Londonderry
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 4
- HEYMEN
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I
- HEYWARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/342 or 392
- HEYWOOD
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 40, 165
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25, 7/373, 12/132, 26/86 - Lodge 6/118
- HIBBERT
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 278
Loose Pedigrees
- HIBBOTS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/28
- TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Lady Thomas - bur. 1620
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HICKENS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/299

HICKES

of Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106

HICKEY/ O'HICKEY

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 290
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 111
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI 79
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 162
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 19, 140
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 17
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 188 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 139 – Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 4/104, 5/3, 8/58, 13/35, 14/220,
18/237, 21/369, 22/245, 23/259 or 269, 25/259, 26/112, 27/26,
31/185 – Lodge 2/35

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 40

of Cashel

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 41

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106 & 112

William, M.D. - bur. Dublin 1677

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. - See Jans - Funeral Entry Index

Mr. - bur. c. 1677. Wife: Jans

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HICKIE/ O'HICKIE

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 483

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 9

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 96 - see Jephson

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 14 - Confirmation

of Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 273

HICKINSON

Isabel - bur. Dublin 1631. Husband: Luke Nightingale

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HICKLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/4

HICKMAN

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.152

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 93

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 124

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 411 - from Gore

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/165, 4/63, 5/86, 9/254, 11/18, 13/69,

17/235, 20/329, 24/96, 25/308, 26/216, 30/298, 31/106 -

Lodge 4/164, 6/210, 7/96, 10/111

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

of Co. Clare
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS 11, no page given
 Capt. Thomas - bur. Dublin 1714
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1667. Husband: Ware
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14

HICKS

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS p. 100-102
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 162
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/342, 3/1, 11/9, 16/7, 23/424, 29/5
 Lodge 5/251
 of Kilmacanoge, Co. Wicklow
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 198
 of Dublin & Co. Wicklow
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII , p. 198

HICKSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 267
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.15 - to Mahony
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/397, 13/298 - Lodge 2/37
 of Co. Kerry
 MS 496-511 Box D

HICKY

Arms
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , II, p. 207

HIDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/198, 2/290, 3/56, 4/88
 Lady Ann - bur. Dublin 1684. Husband James Butler, Earl of Ossory
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
 Julina - bur. Co. Carlow 1683. Husband: Sir Edmond Butler
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
 ? - bur. 1656.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1668. Husband: Middleton
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Miss - no burial date. Husband: Coffy
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13

HIELT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/239

HIEWS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/155

HIFFERNAN, O'

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 130-1
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/166, 18/324, 19/17

HIGATE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 466, 469
 of Co. Fermanagh
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 108

HIGGIN, O'

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 269, 298, 301, 495 (A)
 Daniel - bur. King's Co. 1637

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Higgin, O'

H-41

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Henry - bur. King's Co. 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

HIGGINBOTHAM

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 62 - Wybrants, Grant &
Exemp.
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 126 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 c p. 41 - Wybrant, Grant &
Exemp.
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/347, 6/176, 7/397, 12/58, 13/1,
20/270, 24/72, 27/103, 31/217 - Lodge 6/237

HIGGINS

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 21, 34
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 486
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 438 - to Brabazon
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 368
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 67 - see Gaprece
Minutoke, Conf
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/133, 3/252, 4/3, 5/179, 6/414, 7/375,
8/57, 9/15, 10/208, 13/95, 14/347 or 367, 15/82, 16/318,
17/15, 20/136, 22/261, 24/166, 26/293, 28/171, 30/75, 32/117 -
Lodge 4/151, 6/25, 7/121, 10/58
of Benowu, Co. Westmeath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 279
James - bur. Co. Derry 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

HIGGINSON

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 754
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 173
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 175
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/271, 11/285, 16/51, 18/62, 19/1,
24/254, 25/65, 31/300 - Lodge 4/100
of Co. Antrim
Loose Pedigrees
of Ballinderry, Co. Antrim
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 250

HIGGINTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/9

HIGGISON

of Portumna, Co. Galway
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 132, 297

HIGHGATE

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 109

HILCOCKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/228

HILGROVE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/302

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/15 or 75

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 211, 231, 238

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 54, 320

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 110

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 129, 136

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 11

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 28, 36

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 33 - see Forster

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 423

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 2/85, 3/75, 4/51, 5/218, 6/109,
7/72, 8/98, 9/165, 10/97, 11/288, 12/21, 13/93, 14/254, 15/41,
16/191, 17/130, 18/346, 19/16, 20/223, 22/185, 23/300, 24/24,
25/23, 26/63, 28/17, 30/191, 31/38, 32/279 - Lodge 1/201, 2/71,
4/65, 5/11, 6/2, 7/5, 9171, 10/31

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs.

of Walworth, Co. Derry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 320

of Windgap, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 249

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 155

of Forrest, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 54, 56

of Mount Hill, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 135, 145

of Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 144, 146

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 118

of St. John's, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 126

MS 279 Step hens MSS, no page given

of Strangford, & Co. Dublin

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109

of Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 148

of Staffordshire

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 116

of Co. Antrim

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 118

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 167, 261

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 58

Marquess of Downshire

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 174, 386

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 56

Earl of Hillsborough

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 155, 199, 209

Viscount Hillsborough

- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 38
 Mrs. Arthur - see Anne Bolton - Funeral Entry Index
 Francis - bur. Belfast 1637
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 James - bur. Co. Meath 1634
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
 Mrs. John - see Anna Street - Funeral Entry index
 Sir Moses - bur. 1630
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Mrs. Othwell - see Mary Denham - Funeral Entry Index
 Penelope - bur. Dublin 1672. Husband: Robert Colville
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16
 Peter - bur. Co. Down 1633
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Col. - bur. 1664
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HILLAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/41
- HILLARY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/350, 4/123, 6/149, 7/401, 12/212,
 23/252
- HILLAS
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40, 196
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 175
 MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 73
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 350 - from Webb
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/34, 11/6, 18/119
- HILLES
 of Rathfriland, Co. Down & Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 162
- HILLHOUSE
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 340, 361
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/86, 17/61
- HILLIARD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/253, 8/91, 18/8, 21/307 - Lodge
 1/155, 2/91
 of Co. Kerry
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
 Loose Pedigrees
- HILLIER
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 62, 130
- HILLMAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/307, 13/69
- HILLOCKE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/37
- HILLOWS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/216
- HILLSBOROUGH
 See also Hill
- HILTON
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 304, 376, 419

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65
 Baron - bur. c. 1651. Wife: Usher
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Mrs. Baron - see Usher
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Capt. Andrew Wilson
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- HINCH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/12
- HINCHEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/143
- HINCKS
 of Chester
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 80, 358
 of Dublin
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 81, 85, 358
 of Cork
 MS 278 Ball MSS, p. 358
- HINDE/ HINDS
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 264
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 432 p. 48, 74, 131-141, 145-149, 157-8, 163
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 433 p. 57-63
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 434 p. 358-9, 367-371, 377-383, 469
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 109-111
 MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 31, 446
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/104, 3/172, 4/295, 5/254, 9/13, 11/54,
 21/214, 24/401 - Lodge 4/225, 5/13
 of Co. Roscommon
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 446
 of Tarbert, Co. Kerry
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 31
 of Dublin
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 37
 of Dublin & Co. Kerry
 MS 496-511 Box G H I
- HINES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/120
- HINGSTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/282, 19/61
- HINIE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/354
- HINNES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/67
- HINSHAW
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1597. husband: Christopher Bisse
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- HINGSTON
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 139 - Confirmation
- HINTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/140 - Lodge 4/33

- MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 149
 of Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 183
 of Co. Wexford
 MS 496-511 Box G H I
 Miss - bur. Co. Carlow 1713. Husband: Bunbury
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- HIPPESLEY
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/256
- HIRD
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/129, 31/332
- HIRSCHE
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 422
- HITCHCOCK
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 71-2
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/85, 4/196, 26/26 - Lodge 2/139
- HIXON
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/134
- HOAD
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 19
- HOADLEY
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langriola
- HOARE
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.54
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 78, 145
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 47, 120, 351
 Loose Pedigrees
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/158, 6/8, 9/149, 10/33, 12/244, 16/73,
 19/334, 21/210, 22/255, 23/159, 28/313, 30/267, 32/206 -
 Lodge 5/240, 7/11
 of Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees - see Evory Env.
 of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 123, 128
 See also Hore
 of Co. Kerry
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 130
- HOBART
- of Dublin & Tunbridge Wells
 MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 133
 Earl of Buckingham
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 247
 Sir T. - bur. Suffolk 1623
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Mrs. William - see Anne Watson
- HOBBS
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/182, 12/281, 13/104 or 109, 14/23,
 23/222, 29/129
- HOBERT
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/319, 22/161

HOBHOUSE

H-46

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/44

HOBSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 172

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS "I p. 11

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 6/135, 14/290, 18/134, 19/311,
22/387, 24/119 - Lodge 7/9

of Wexford & Co. Tipperary

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 139

HODDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/193

HODDER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/166, 6/399, 8/141, 16/204, 17/334,
19/335, 21/43, 22/42 - Lodge 3/81, 5/70, 9/100

of Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

HODGE/ HODGES

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 211

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.23 or 28, 357

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 202 - in addition to White

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – 6/419, 25/129 - Lodge 5/139, 9/30

Anne - bur. 1622. Husband: George Roche. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Isabel- bur. 1612. Husbands: (1) , (2) , (3) Michael Chamberlain. Res :
Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HODGENS/ HODGINS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126, 146

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/185, 13/1, 14/34

HODGEON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 70

HODGKINSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/265, 19/381, 26/259, 27/330

HODGSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 88

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120, 139

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47 or 67, 4/220, 5/196, 7/337, 10/218,
11/229, 12/156, 16/175, 29/123 - Lodge 6/99, 10/31

of Arklow

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Jackson Pedigree
of Magherafelt, Co. Londonderry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 212

HODKINSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 191

HODNET

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 138, 139

of Timoleague, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 174

HODSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 126

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 129

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 30, 88
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/220, 2/288, 4/42, 5/91, 6/91, 6/121,
 7/81, 8/229, 11/209, 14/149, 18/165, 19/380, 21/96, 27/98, 31/77,
 32/39 - Lodge 4/103, 5/151

of Co. Westmeath

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6b

of Co. Wicklow

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 20

of Hollybrook, Co. Wicklow

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 78

of Coolkenno, Co. Wicklow

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

HOE

Miss - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: Carrick

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HOEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 68, 222

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 440

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/414, 12/233, 19/40, 20/416, 21/262,
 29/29, 31/286, 32/158 - Lodge 2/99, 3/115, 5/49, 6/10, 7/28, 9/68,
 10/103

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1681. Husband: Andrews Ram

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1683. Husband: Dr. William Pallisur

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

John - bur. 1612

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Sir John - bur. Dublin 1664

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. John - see Grace Cade

HOGAN/ O'HOGAN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 119

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 190

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 243, 271

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 324

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 108, 141, 152

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 3/207, 6/129, 14/8, 15/163, 16/245,
 18/274, 19/335, 21/5, 23/160, 24/289, 25/210, 26/224, 27/62,
 28/306, 31/196 - Lodge 2/31

of Lisduff, Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106

Mary - bur. Limerick 1638. Husband: John Fanning

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

HOGERAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/101

HOGANE

of Craggerne

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 287

HOGARTH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 201

HOGERTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/11

HOGG

H-48

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heraldry p. 48, 59, 65 or 165, 333
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 98 - Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/295, 23/336 - Lodge 6/95
of Lisburn, etc.
Loose Pedigrees

HOGGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/317

HOGGART

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/175

HOGGAN

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 54

HOGHTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/323
of Co. Wexford
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

HOKER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/315

HOLAND

of Lancaster
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 271

HOLBERT

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 177

HOLBERTSON

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 118-123

HOLCOMBE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 203
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 26/324
of Cork
Loose Pedigrees

HOLCROFT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6 - Lodge 8/175

HOLDEN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4, 5, 65
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/217, 8/318, 22/210, 23/200

HOLDING

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/51, 22/115, 23/115, 32/103

HOLDSHIP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/157

HOLFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/65

HOLGATE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 543

HOLLAND

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.112, 116
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 159
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 27, 77
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 2/274, 4/77, 6/218, 7/53, 10/82,
14/186, 16/399, 17/95, 18/61, 22/254, 23/254, 24/202, 25/209,
26/58, 31/165

Lord

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 79 and XII p. 61

- Earl of Kent
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 88
- HOLLANDSWORTH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/266, 24/181, 28/102
- HOLLES
of Co. Kerry
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 361
Lady Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: Wentworth Fitzgerald, 17th Earl of Kildare
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HOLLIDAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/216, 25/270 - Lodge 4/254, 5/3
- HOLLIGAN or O'HUALAGHAN
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116
- HOLLINGER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84
- HOLLINGS
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
- HOLLINGTON
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 72, 74
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/277, 3/239
- HOLLINGWORTH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/374 or 379
- HOLLINSHEAD
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p. 251
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84 - Lodge 5/208
- HOLLINSWORTH
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111f p.205 - Confirmation
- HOLLIS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/330, 31/166
- HOLLISTER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/252
- HOLLOWAY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 224
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/312
- HOLLYWOOD/ HOLLIWOOD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/82, 3/32, 4/23 - Lodge 4/120, 6/145, 7/43
of Co. Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 120
Mary - bur. 1620
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Richard - bur. Dublin 1609
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
William - bur. Co. Meath 1621.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
? - bur. Artins, Co. Dublin c. 1629.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- HOLMAN
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p. 122
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94, 104
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 77, 162
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 197
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 10, 139, 146
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 55
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Ill , p. 237
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 118 - Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 23 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/137, 2/73, 3/207, 5/91, 6/180, 7/18,
 8/260, 9/105, 11/51, 12/182, 13/59, 14/42, 15/289, 16/235, 17/277,
 18/319, 19/423, 20/131, 21/119, 22/102, 23/353, 28/115, 30/249,
 31/28 - Lodge 3/17, 4/208, 5/76, 8/136

of Castle Lin

MS 261-276. Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 199

of Belfast & Dublin .

MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given

of Castlefin, Co. Donegal & Co. Tyrone

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 134

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Mallow, Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin, Co. Kildare & Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 110

of Kilmallock

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 150

Baron

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 94

Cicely - bur. Dublin 1608. Husband: Richard Fagan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

George - bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Peter - bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HOLOHAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/283

of Co. Kilkenny

Loose Pedigrees

HOLROYD

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 168 - to Smyth,
 Exemplification

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/189

Baron Sheffield

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 22

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. p. 126

HOLT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 9

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 295

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/313, 20/283, 23/1, 24/109 or 149,
 27/48, 30/242 - Lodge 5/208

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 26

- of Co. Kildare
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 106
Grace - bur. Palmerstown 1677. Husbands: (1) Sir Shuckborough, and
(2) John Keating K.C.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- HOLTON
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 4
- HOLWELL
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316
- HOLYWELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/27
- HOMAN
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 43
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 196
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 117
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 5
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 252 - Mulock
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 73 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/296, 6/4, 8/362, 16/307, 24/31, 27/149,
28/265, 29/160 - Lodge 5/117
of Moate, & Grenoge, Co. Westmeath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 112
of Dromcolly/Drumcooly, King's Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 107
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 96
of Ardenode, Co. Kildare, & Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 209 and XI p. 90
of Dunegan, Co. Westmeath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 210 and XIII p. 113
of Modreeny
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118
of Co. Westmeath & Co. Donegal
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 119, and 574 no page given
of Grenoge, Co. Westmeath & Dublin
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 90
- HOMBY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/280
- HOME
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/38 or 238
of Home, & Douglas/Dunglas, Co. Berwick
MS 436 Irwin A p. 329
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437 Pt II
of Co. Fermanagh
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 137
- HOMER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/30 or 38
- HOMERTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/249
- HOMLOKE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/141

HONAHAN

H-52

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/49

HONAN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p. 211
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111b p. 7 - Hostel, Grant
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111e p. 25 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/47, 16/372

HONCHY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 38 - Confirmation

HONDICKS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/327

HONE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/338, 9/75, 14/179, 19/336, 25/307,
27/247, 28/121, 29/179, 31/313, 32/246

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 142
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - 16 grandparents

HONER/ HONNER

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 22

HONNYLOE

Marion - bur. 1614. Husband: William Browne. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HONOHUN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/43

HONOR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 15/226, 21/33

HONSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/310

HOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/200, 29/114, 32/135
Baron Bridport

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 139
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.442

HOOKE

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 8
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 463
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/52, 23/20 or 220 - Lodge 2/111

HOOKER

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1667
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HOOLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/155, 29/35

HOPE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 30/47, 31/5

HOOPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8//21, 10/307, 22/251 - Lodge 1/33

HOOPES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/1, 26/61

HOOTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 294

HOPE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 286

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 603, 662
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 465
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/111, 14/14, 30/227
 John - bur. Mullingar 1637. Eldest son of Edmond Hope. Wife: Anne Fitzgerald.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Mrs. John - see Anna Fitz Gerald - Funeral Entry Index
 Margaret - bur. 1608. Husbands: (1) Edwart Tuite, res : Dublin, and
 (2) Michael Chamberlain
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
 Sir Roger - bur. 1627.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Thomas - bur. 1611 . Res: Mullingar
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

HOPE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/152 - Lodge 5/98

HOPKINS

- MS 213 Antrim Families p. 238
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 15, 118, 154
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII , p. 98
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p.9, 14 or 141
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 116
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 08 p. 187 - see Parfitt
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/48, 3/1, 5/332, 6/137, 7178, 8/81,
 10/34, 11/106 or 136, 12/184, 15/259, 16/57, 19/61, 22/180, 3/221,
 24/281, 28/320, 29/23, 30/75 - Lodge 4/233
 of Gillstown, Co. Meath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 89
 of Possickstown, Co. Meath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 87
 of Skryne
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 86, 87
 of Athboy, Co. Meath
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 3
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 91
 of Gorey, Co. Wexford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 268
 of Ballymore Eustace, Co. Kildare
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 269
 of Co. Wexford
 MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 135
 Bishop of Derry
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 86

HOPKINSON

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 3

HOPPE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/40, 18/55
 of Mullingar

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 131

HOPPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/767, 31/7

HOPTON

Loose Pedigrees - see Swillington Env.

HOPWOOD

H-54

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/130

HORAN/ O'HORAN

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 495 (A)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/1, 24/254, 25/298

of Newcastle, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI , p. 108

HORDER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 3 - Grant &
Exemplification

HORE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 133

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 286

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 196, 375

Loose Pedigrees

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/144, 4/128, 9/149, 13/90, 16/201,
19/57, 20/54, 22/63 or 163, 24/119, 28/78, 29/79 - Lodge 4/226,
5/149, 10/15

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 122, 124-127

of Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 126

of the Pole, Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 127

of Co. Dublin & Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 129

Alsome - bur. Co. Dublin 1617

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

John - bur. Cork 1629

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. Luke - see Anstace Murphy - Funeral Entry Index

Mary - bur. 1617. Husband: Finglas

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Michael- no burial date or place. Res: Dungarvan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Philip - bur. Co. Wexford 1630

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Thomas - bur. Dungarvan 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Waiter - bur. 1636. 4th son of Edmund Hore. Wife: Alsome Hore. Res : Waterford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

HOREAGAN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 418

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 403

HORENAN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 401, 561

HORISH

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207, 3/304, 7/282, 11 /57, 3/83

of Ballyboghil, Co. Dublin

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 194

HORMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/97 or 99

HORNBY		H-55
	MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295	
HORNCASTLE		
	MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 4	
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/56	
HORNDYE		
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/100	
HORNE		
	MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295	
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/148	
HORNER		
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/55, 25/152	
HORNIDGE		
	MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 233 - to Gledstones	
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/339, 9/107, 11/338, 14/161	
	of Tubbapatrik, Co. Wicklow	
	MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 204	
	of Killoneen, King's Co.	
	MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 137	
	of Russellstown, Co. Wicklow	
	MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 138	
HORNIWOOD		
	of Charing, Kent	
	MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 252	
HOROLIN		
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/97	
HORON		
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/176	
HORROD		
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/51	
HORSEFALL		
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/186	
HORSEMAN		
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/254	
HORSEY		
	Rev. George - bur. Co. Cork 1639	
	MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17	
HORT		
	MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 38, 103	
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 5/72, 11/28, 13/2, 15/196, 28/218 -	
	Lodge 1/129	
	of Co. Kildare & Co. Meath	
	MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 118	
HORTLEY		
	Rev. George - bur. Rosscarbery 1639.	
	MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8	
HORTON		
	MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 94, 137	
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/278	
HORSFALL		
	MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 - see Langriola	
HOSH		
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/175	

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/294, 5/95
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1666. Husband: Bennett
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HOTHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/7
 of Suffolk
 Loose Pedigrees
 Baron
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 239
 Baron Scarborough
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 14

HOUBLON

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 261

HOUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/12, 32/244

HOUGHTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/271, 5/112, 6/159, 9/170, 10/327,
 11/115, 12/5, 19/353, 20/330, 21/350, 25/56, 27/10, 28/205 -
 Lodge 1/190, 5/3, 7/119
 of Stabamon, Co. Louth
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 310
 of Kilmanock, Co. Wexford
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 164 and XVI p. 312
 of Co. Wexford
 Loose Pedigrees

HOULDING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/116

HOULDISHE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 600

HOULDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/162

HOULDSHIP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/255

HOULT

Anne - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Henry Pearcell
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Michael - bur. Queen's Co. 1637
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

HOULTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/39

HOUNBY

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 1

HOURAGHEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/299, 28/203

HOUSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/348
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 51
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 278

HOUSLOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/91

HOUSTON

H-57

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/332, 3/202, 5/119, 14/14, 15/142,
16/110, 17/93, 23/83, 24/23, 25/338, 28/3, 30/106, 31/330 - Lodge
4/285, 6/3, 8/33

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 254 - in addition to
Blackeston

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 371

of Co. Antrim

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 135

HOUVIGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/155, 30/99

HOVENDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 21392, 3/109, 16/299, 28/92 -
Lodge 5/190

of Tankardstown, Queen's Co.

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 227, 236

of Queen's Co.

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 12, 14

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 132, 133

of Co. Armagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 134

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 135

Mrs. Pierce - see Joan Daviles - Funeral Entry Index

HOVENSEN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 2

HOWAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/49

HOWARD

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 14, 40, 273, 303

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 84

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 147

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V p. 23

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 429

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 105

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.1 03 p. 14, 35

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.106 p. 94 - from Forward

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/ Vol.11 0 p. 27 - Bury, Grant & Exemp.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/ Vol.110 p. 77 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/183, 6/47, 7/295, 8/208, 9/51, 11/12,
12/178, 13/80, 14/349 or 369, 16/144 or 164, 18/330,
20/366, 21/387, 23/154, 27/118, 31/84 - Lodge 1/21 or 217, 2/103,
4/167, 5/229, 6/116, 10/6

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 85, 88, 89, 91

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 28

of Shelton, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 86

of Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 90

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- of Clonony & Co. Wicklow
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 109 & 118
- Baron Clonmore (Earl of Wicklow)
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 92
 - Loose Pedigrees
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 40
- Viscount Wicklow
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 252
- Countess of Wicklow
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 402
- Earl of Carlisle
 - Loose Pedigrees
- Bishop of Elphin
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 301
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 23
- Martha - bur. Dublin 1598. Husband: Sir Bouchier
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Suffolk - bur. Essex 1626
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Mrs. William - see Elizabeth Usher - Funeral Entry Index

HOWE/ HOWES

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV p. 233
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 288, 289
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/236, 4/10, 10/332, 13/127, 14/395, 16/41, 18/133, 20/328, 23/3, 25/241, 30/33, 32/273 - Lodge 3/41
- Earl
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 90
- Lord
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 241
- Viscount
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 11

HOWELL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/48, 6/143, 17/135, 19/347 or 367, 22/323, 30/319, 31/172
- of Co. Tipperary
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 137

HOWIE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/306, 31/285

HOWISON

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 9/226, 12/67, 15/8, 19/76, 26/160
- of Dublin
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 1, 76, 84
- of Springtown, Co. Longford & Dublin
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 78

HOWLEY

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 128
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 143, 323
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/70, 8/184

HOWLIN

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 187
- Loose Pedigrees (Darcy)
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/89, 14/74 or 76, 28/97

HOWLING H-59
of Co. Louth
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII , p. 399

HOWTH
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 551
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/231, 18/341 - Lodge 3/1, 4/78,
5/272, 6/149, 7/43, 8/117, 9/46

Lord
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 195

HOWYN
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504

HOXWELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/300

HOY/ HOYE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 544, 658
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 37, 241, 313
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/161, 4/337, 21/81 - Lodge 3/115

HOYLAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/178

HOYLE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 350
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/105, 11 /238 - Lodge 7/77
of Kiltale, Queen's Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 1
of Ballygibbon, Co. Tipperary, & Kiltale, Queen's Co.
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 354

HOYSTED
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 38
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/163 - Lodge 6/19

HOYTE
of Co. Westmeath
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1a

HUANNEY, O'
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 142

HUBAND
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 173, 235
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/23, 6/25, 7/180, 13/261, 17/225,
22/343, 25/256, 31/283
of Warwickshire
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 239-250

HUBBARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/386, 19/212, 23/91, 24/91 -
Lodge 1/167, 3/95, 6/73

HUBBLETHORN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/224

HUBERSHE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 544

HUBERT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/122, 18/273, 24/91 - Lodge 1/167,
3/95, 6/78

HUCHOT
Marquis de la Bedrydre

Huchot – con'd

H-60

- HUCKMORE MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 67 - Confirmation
- HUDD MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 144
- HUDESTONE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/197
- HUDDLESTONE MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/106
- HUDGINS MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/155, 5/291, 21/354 - Lodge 7/19
- HUDSON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/65
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 64, 203
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 88, 161, 207
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 62, 371
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 346
- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 99 - Kinahan, Grant & Exemp.
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/212, 3/160, 4/247 or 297, 5/91, 6/37, 8/201, 10/268, 11/82, 14/12, 19/259, 20/315, 23/42, 28/14, 30/305 - Lodge 3/139 or 159, 5/21
- of London
- Loose Pedigrees
- HUES MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 392
- HUET MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/183
- Mrs. Charles - see Ida Saunders - Funeral Entry Index
- HUETSON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/332, 23/107
- Sarah - bur. Finglas 1670. Husband: Phillips. See also Hewetson.
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HUEY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/108, 25/226, 27/291, 28/295
- HUFFAM
- of London
- Loose Pedigrees
- HUGAS MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/48
- HUGAW MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/13
- HUGES MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/169
- HUGESSON MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/104
- HUGGARD
- Arms
- Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Kerry

- MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 164-5
- HUGGINS
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 111, 47 or 119
- HUGH,O'
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 423
- HUGHES
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p. 12
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 35-7, 392, 415
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 250, 256
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 483
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 404
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/23, 3/120 or 119, 4/106, 5/60, 7/70,
8/108, 9/136, 12/72, 14/363, 15/67, 16/99, 18/171, 19/50, 20/81,
21/171, 22/122, 23/52 or 152, 25/255, 26/15, 28/26, 30/96,
31/198, 32/54
- of Co. Tipperary
- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576 p. 105
- of Co. Mayo
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338c
- HUGHY
- MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 17/101
- HUGO
- MS 223--54 8etham Will Abstracts 6121 , 29/20
- HUISH/ HUISHE
- Loose Pedigrees - see also Huyshe
- MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 4/286, 5/182
- HUITT
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
- HUKY
- of Co. Limerick
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 296
- HULCOME
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 124, 152, 176
- HULETT
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/235, 20/382 - Lodge 10/113
- HULNGS
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/96, 14/363
- HULL
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I p. 7
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations 106, 136, 141, 143
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 3/122, 7/19, 11/195, 21/310, 28/77 -
Lodge 6/124, 9/73
- of Cloghmakilty, Co. Cork
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 210-213
- of Co. Cork
- MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
- of Hameldon
- Loose Pedigrees
- See also Tonson
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 100

- Argentine - bur. 1637. Eldest son & heir of Sir William Hull. Wife: Thomasine Pigott. Res: Co. Cork
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- George - bur. Down 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8, 17
- Henry - bur. 1637. Res: Devonshire/Cork
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mr. - bur. Dublin 1677
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

HULLER

MS 223-51 Betham Will Abstracts 17/132

HUMBLE

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 144
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/156, 14/340
of Dublin, & Clonskeran, Co. Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 197
of London
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 197
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 157-163
- John Nugent
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 58

HUME/ HUMES

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 55, 180
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. II, 128, 241
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 196, 213
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 237
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 25, 49
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 66
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 75 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 3/159, 5/244, 7/130, 9/263,
14/67, 16/270, 2/308, 23/72, 24/368, 28/48 - Lodge 1/129, 2/61,
4/105, 5/13, 6/145, 7/116, 10/9
of Butlerswood, Co. Wicklow
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 135
of Castle Hume/Castlehume, Co. Fermanagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, 1, p. 135
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 269
of Co. Fermanagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 57
of Queen's Co.
Loose Pedigrees
See also Earl Macartney
Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1663
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Lady John - see Sidney Hamilton - Funeral Entry Index

HUMFREY

- of Co. Wicklow
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 125
Katherine - bur. 1622. Husband: Richard Duff. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

HUMPEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/9

HUMPHREYS

H-63

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90, 95, 119, 123, 140, 149
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86, 118, 122, 280, 295
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 286
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 141 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/100, 3/110, 4/117, 5/197, 6/123, 7/422,
 8/293, 10/338, 11/289, 13/209, 15/218, 17/141, 18/5, 19/154,
 22/112, 23/123 or 323, 24/151 - Lodge 4/165

of Co. Offaly & Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

John - bur. Co. Wicklow 1666

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HUMTLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/356

HUNCKES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/342

HUNGERFORD

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VIII p. 13 - Vol. IX p. 331 - Vol.X
 p.146-8

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. VII. p. 160

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 18/43, 20/425 - Lodge 6/215, 10/63

of Burra, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 226

Island of Inchydony. Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 224

of Cahirrnore. Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 229

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 18

Capt. - bur. 1658

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

HUNN

Thomas - bur. Norfolkshire 1618

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

HUNT

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 92, 141

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 6

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 147

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 70 - Certificate

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a p. 69 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 d p. 95 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/68. 2/131, 3/109, 5/115, 6/175, 7/16,
 8/150, 11/258, 12/297, 13/199, 14/89, 15/2165, 16/110, 17/213,
 18/341, 19/200, 20/40, 21/26, 22/237, 24/153, 25/301, 26/13,
 27/177, 30/155, 32/139 - Lodge 5/141, 6/31, 8/48 or 68

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 83

of Portarlinton, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI V, p. 17

of Warwick (Arms)

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 107

- of Co. Limerick
 - MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 56
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 145
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 294
 - of Gloucestershire
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p. 331
 - Ann - bur. Dublin 1642. Husband: Capt. Abraham Rickeseis
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
 - Mrs. - see Pullein - Funeral Entry Index
- HUNTE, LE
 - of Ardtrumont
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 128
- HUNTER
 - MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 89
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76, 295
 - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 26 - alias Perry
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/175, 5/114, 7/37, 8/61, 10/27, 11/253, 12/44, 13/97, 14/55, 22/347 or 367, 24/98, 31/139, 32/109
- HUNTINGOON
 - Earl of - see Hastings
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 38
 - MS 432-37 Irwin, MSS 436 p. 193
- HUNTINGFIELD/ HUNTINGFELD
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 95
 - Lord
 - Loose Pedigrees
 - Arms
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 2
- HUNTLEY/ HUNTLY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/356 - Lodge 5/187 or 189
 - Earl of
 - MS 432-37 Irwin, MSS 437 Part I
- HUOLACHAN
 - MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 205, 271, 298
- HUONYN
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/309
- HURBERT
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 504
- HURD
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/26
- HURLAND
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 24
- HURLESTON
 - of Cheshire
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 106
- HURLEY/ HURLY
 - MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 96
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 225, 240
 - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/874, 2/22, 3/115, 4/110, 13/186,
26/313 - Lodge 1/227, 2/31
- of Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 151
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 301, 304, 307
- of Co. Galway
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 148
- of Kilmallock
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 148, 150
- of Knocklong
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 149
- of Co. Kerry
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 150
- of Co. Mayo
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338a
- Morrice - bur. Emly 1637. Wives: (1) Grany O'Hogan, and (2) Grace Thornton
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Randall - bur. Co. Limerick c. 1637
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- ? - bur. c. 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- HURST
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 76
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/149, 30/321
- HURTY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/140, 13/139
- HUSBAND
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 289
- HUSHAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/58
- HUSK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/273
- HUSKINS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/129
- HUSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/139, 8/306, 12/57, 13/207, 16/308 -
Lodge 10/50
- HUSSEY
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p. 272
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 265, 266, 504, 556, 557
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 304
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 366 - to Finnerty
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 228 - Walsh - Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/1122, 4/293, 5/23, 6/167, 9/60 or 68,
11/284, 13/220, 14/350, 17/68, 18/228, 20/48, 21/263, 22/299 ,
23/170, 26/276, 31/182 - Lodge 2/37, 4/61, 5/89, 6/49, 7/95, 8/1
25, 9/79, 10/50
- of Co. Kerry
Loose Pedigrees
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 140, 148
- of Rathkenny, Co. Meath

- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 119
of Lancashire
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 124
of Co. Meath
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 91 (Fun. Entry)
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 141, 143, 146-7
of Donore, Co. Kildare
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 248
Baron of Galtrim
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 115, 121-129
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 144
Edward - bur. Co. Meath 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
Jane - bur. 1622. Husband: Christopher Barnewall. Res: Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Joan - bur. 1610. Husband: Lawrence Delahide. Res: Moyglare
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1689
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
Mrs. Thomas - bur. 1617. See also Elenor Wogan - Funeral Entry Index
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Mrs. Walter - bur. 1610. See also Ellis Plunket - Funeral Entry Index
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
? - bur. c. 1629. Res: Mulhussy
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
- HUSTER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/105
- HUSTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/239
- HUTCHEON
of Co. Antrim
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 140
- HUTCHESON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/170, 2/240, 8/124 or 126, 20/384,
22/108, 32/56
- HUTCHINGS
MS 103-1 11a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111c p. 15 - Confirmation
- HUTCHINS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/142, 3/116, 4/241, 14/112, 16/261,
26/150
of Leighlin Bridge, Co. Carlow
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 386
of Somerset
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 136
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
- HUTCHINSON
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 194, 223
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 119, 125, 138, 148, 153
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 45
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 07 p. 259 - take add'l. name of
Lloyd

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 133 - Grant
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/91, 3/133, 4/155, 5/160, 7/9, 9/31,
 10/2, 11/328, 12/8, 13/278, 14/401 or 601, 15/209, 16/292, 17/312,
 18/37, 19/14, 20/192, 21/107, 22/132, 23/48, 24/44, 27/46,
 28/99, 29/158, 30/105 - Lodge 4/263, 5/111, 6/39
 of Castle Sallagh, Co. Wicklow
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 270 and IV p. 146
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 22
 of Co. Cork
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
 of Knocklofty, Co. Tipperary
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 573, no page given
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 157 - Baroness Donaghmore of
 Bishop of Killala
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 270
 Bishop of Down & Connor
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 272
 Governor of Carrickfergus
 MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 132
 Viscount Donoughmore
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 42
 Baron Donoughmore
 MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. III, p. 142
 Sir William
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 92
 Alderman Daniel - bur. Dublin 1676
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
 Elizabeth - bur. 1666. Husband: Gilbert
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- HUTTON
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p. 27 - Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 67 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/139, 21/207, 22/237, 23/237, 30/203
- HUWAND
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 212 - Confirmation
- HUXLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/317
- HUXTABLE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/5
- HUYSHE
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIV p. 107
 of Dublin
 Loose Pedigrees
- HUYUET
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 402
- HYANS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/16
- HYATT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/71
- HYBART
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/271

TO FIND REFERENCES, SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 162
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 91 , 268
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.1 05 p. 100
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.11 0 p. 107 - Grant &
 Exemplification
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 34, 227 - from Wade,
 change of name and arms
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a p.14 - from Wade, name
 change
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/198, 4/121, 12/173, 21/419 or 619,
 22/162, 27/311, 31/171 - Lodge 3/79, 4/67, 5/273, 6/146, 7/97
 of Castle Hyde, Co. Cork
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 169-182
 of Norbury, Co. Chester
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p. 169-182
 of Denchworth, Berkshire
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 77
 of Ballylough/Ballyloughlan, Co. Westmeath
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 113
 MS 278 Ball MSS p. 91
 Earl of Clarendon
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 128
 Gustavus Rochfort
 MS 496-511 Box G H I - Change of name
 Sir Clarendon Golding
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b p. 22 - Confirmation
- HYGGIN
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 532
- HYLAND
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 83, 102
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/101, 18/307, 19/428, 24/232, 19/20
- HYMAS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/292
- HYNDMAN
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 58
- HYNES
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d p. 65 - Grant &
 Exemplification
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e p. 201 - Confirmation

